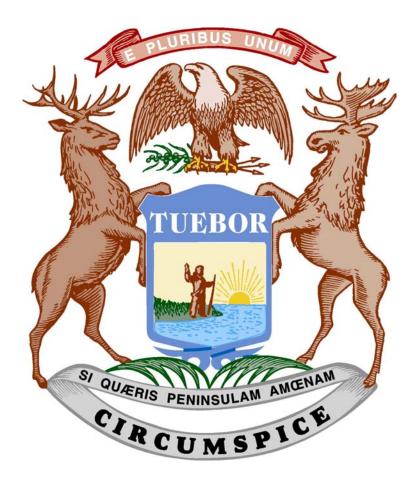
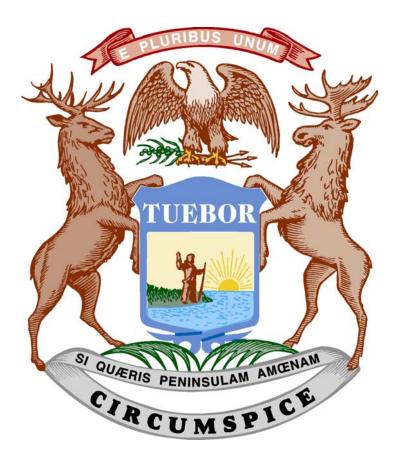
MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2002



Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis Michigan Department of Treasury July 2004

MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2002



Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis July 2004

Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the direction of Howard Heideman, Director of Tax Policy Analysis, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of ORTA compiled the data used for this report. Mindy Parshall of ORTA provided production assistance. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: www.michigan.gov/treasury.

MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2002

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2002 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 8.5 percent of total returns and 4.0 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among a group of school districts, while Bloomfield District #1 and Bloomfield Township District 7F are in Huron County. Approximately 85 percent of the returns listing one of the codes for these Huron County districts also report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$31,485 in 2002, with a ranking of 450 out of 555 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$564. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 25.7 percent. The average property tax credit was \$390, ranking 403 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$385, ranking 374.

Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 2,992 returns had AGI totaling \$94.2 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$49.5 million. There were 837 returns that reported household income (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$17.3 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$1,687,217.

Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 353 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$107,377; 337 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$169,300; 38 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$2,807; 38 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$15,590; and 3 Farmland Preservation credits were claimed totaling \$4,701. In the Alcona School District overall, 769 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$299,775. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

TABLES

		<u>Page</u>
Table 1	Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District, 2002	4
Table 2	2002 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	25
Table 3	2002 Property Tax Credits by School District	44

Table 1

2002 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Filed	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$31,485	450	\$678	537	\$564	527	16.9%	123	25.7%	315	\$390	403	\$385	374
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$37,359	271	\$854	452	\$785	409	8.0%	484	20.8%	477	\$293	520	\$293	517
Burt Twp.	\$31,140	459	\$775	506	\$714	462	7.9%	488	14.0%	537	\$293	519	\$293	516
Munising	\$33,457	393	\$929	397	\$863	346	7.1%	520	17.3%	526	\$374	426	\$374	390
Superior Central	\$30,414	483	\$832	474	\$767	425	7.8%	496	19.8%	488	\$285	530	\$276	534
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$43,845	143	\$1,365	136	\$1,257	112	7.9%	490	25.8%	312	\$431	337	\$422	285
Otsego	\$40,232	211	\$1,244	189	\$1,152	154	7.4%	512	22.5%	441	\$374	427	\$349	446
Allegan	\$37,101	279	\$1,128	256	\$1,017	227	9.9%	388	25.3%	332	\$421	359	\$401	343
Wayland Union	\$42,286	172	\$1,328	155	\$1,190	140	10.4%	358	27.2%	274	\$504	236	\$450	243
Fennville	\$34,752	352	\$1,034	321	\$925	294	10.6%	351	22.6%	439	\$393	393	\$379	382
Martin	\$37,145	277	\$1,099	273	\$947	273	13.9%	208	26.3%	295	\$669	71	\$450	242
Hopkins	\$39,897	220	\$1,256	184	\$1,044	215	16.9%	122	29.5%	201	\$739	45	\$512	140
Saugatuck	\$45,049	123	\$1,453	105	\$1,182	142	18.7%	96	39.4%	56	\$656	80	\$652	31
Hamilton	\$44,779	127	\$1,446	108	\$1,226	124	15.2%	166	31.9%	155	\$691	62	\$528	127
Ganges (4)	\$36,549	292	\$899	416	\$751	438	16.4%	132	25.9%	305	\$478	268	\$478	190
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$33,555	389	\$929	396	\$819	379	11.8%	302	28.5%	219	\$358	459	\$355	437
Antrim County														
Alba	\$33,284	399	\$909	410	\$798	398	12.3%	281	17.1%	527	\$600	127	\$348	449
Central Lake	\$38,698	246	\$1,010	341	\$870	338	13.8%	209	28.0%	238	\$477	272	\$464	218
Bellaire	\$39,333	233	\$1,046	313	\$873	335	16.5%	130	29.4%	204	\$497	243	\$497	158
Elk Rapids	\$43,344	153	\$1,160	234	\$935	286	19.4%	86	33.0%	135	\$631	96	\$625	43
Ellsworth	\$33,854	379	\$968	369	\$856	353	11.6%	311	21.9%	456	\$483	257	\$398	347
Mancelona	\$29,821	498	\$767	510	\$653	496	14.8%	175	25.6%	319	\$390	404	\$389	371

<u>School District</u>	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County	¢27.127	5.4.1	¢(00	524	0.52 4	521	22.70/		20.10/	224	¢.c.07	126	¢412	200
Arenac Eastern Au Gres Sims	\$27,127 \$22,686	541 385	\$699 \$841	534 466	\$534 \$660	531 494	23.7% 21.5%	55 66	28.1% 34.2%	234 109	\$587 \$508	136 227	\$412 \$459	308 226
	\$33,686		\$841 \$837		\$660 \$677								\$459 \$422	
Standish	\$31,037	461	\$837	469	\$0//	481	19.0%	89	27.4%	263	\$506	231	\$422	286
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$37,180	276	\$1,055	303	\$928	290	12.0%	296	25.0%	346	\$422	358	\$422	288
Baraga Twp.	\$31,587	445	\$840	467	\$777	416	7.6%	505	15.3%	531	\$371	433	\$371	393
L Anse Twp.	\$33,158	404	\$874	435	\$808	390	7.5%	508	19.3%	498	\$344	476	\$344	459
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$41,195	190	\$1,221	203	\$1,148	156	5.9%	540	19.0%	506	\$357	460	\$344	461
Hastings	\$40,350	209	\$1,228	199	\$1,119	168	8.8%	434	24.3%	385	\$430	341	\$407	320
Thornapple Kellogg	\$45,287	119	\$1,421	116	\$1,283	106	9.7%	393	27.7%	251	\$505	232	\$488	174
Day County														
Bay County Bay City	\$37,058	280	\$1,076	282	\$921	297	14.4%	186	33.4%	128	\$460	297	\$407	322
Bangor Twp.	\$41,163	191	\$1,070	201	\$1,106	179	9.7%	395	30.6%	128	\$400 \$372	431	\$366	410
Essexvill Hampton	\$42,601	191	\$1,225	173	\$1,100	179	13.6%	222	34.0%	113	\$572 \$510	222	\$300 \$490	170
Pinconning	\$34,687	354	\$991	358	\$848	359	14.4%	188	24.9%	350	\$560	166	\$391	366
C C	\$51,007	551	ψ	550	\$616	557	11.170	100	21.970	550	4500	100	φ391	500
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$33,644	386	\$926	400	\$831	370	10.2%	367	22.8%	434	\$359	454	\$359	427
Frankfort	\$36,485	295	\$894	420	\$751	439	15.9%	142	29.0%	209	\$471	283	\$471	205
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$26,824	543	\$755	518	\$639	499	15.4%	160	38.8%	66	\$290	527	\$290	523
St. Joseph	\$55,570	48	\$1,758	47	\$1,611	48	8.4%	467	28.1%	231	\$538	191	\$538	112
Lakeshore	\$50,146	75	\$1,594	77	\$1,454	63	8.8%	441	25.5%	325	\$521	207	\$483	182
River Valley	\$34,800	349	\$1,016	334	\$889	320	12.5%	260	26.6%	287	\$482	259	\$435	263
Galien Twp.	\$34,653	356	\$1,020	329	\$891	319	12.7%	253	24.0%	392	\$475	274	\$414	303
New Buffalo	\$44,330	133	\$1,112	268	\$914	300	17.8%	106	33.7%	119	\$547	180	\$547	103
Brandywine	\$35,725	317	\$1,062	294	\$963	261	9.3%	414	19.5%	493	\$331	490	\$302	509
Berrien Springs	\$35,912	311	\$1,065	292	\$931	289	12.6%	258	25.5%	323	\$433	335	\$414	305
Eau Claire	\$34,212	369	\$1,012	339	\$898	313	11.2%	327	24.9%	351	\$429	342	\$410	317
Niles	\$35,804	314	\$1,047	311	\$941	280	10.1%	373	23.8%	404	\$342	481	\$320	489

<u>School District</u>	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Buchanan	\$35,184	336	\$1,032	323	\$906	305	12.2%	282	25.8%	313	\$383	411	\$366	408
Watervliet	\$35,536	324	\$1,067	288	\$972	256	8.8%	433	27.3%	270	\$363	445	\$363	417
Coloma	\$37,387	270	\$1,124	263	\$1,017	226	9.5%	404	26.6%	286	\$404	376	\$403	334
Bridgman	\$43,369	152	\$1,357	142	\$1,219	128	10.2%	369	25.8%	311	\$497	242	\$497	157
Hagar Twp.	\$32,859	416	\$1,019	332	\$938	282	7.9%	492	27.5%	256	\$241	551	\$241	550
Sodus Twp.	\$38,062	257	\$1,127	259	\$851	357	24.4%	47	13.8%	539	\$421	360	\$421	290
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$35,784	315	\$1,050	308	\$917	299	12.7%	251	26.3%	292	\$468	286	\$401	341
Bronson	\$31,261	455	\$902	413	\$709	465	21.4%	67	26.3%	293	\$735	48	\$465	216
Quincy	\$32,955	413	\$962	376	\$774	421	19.5%	85	28.4%	224	\$610	110	\$475	198
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$33,380	396	\$953	380	\$817	381	14.3%	193	30.2%	183	\$392	396	\$357	433
Battle Creek	\$32,241	428	\$932	393	\$807	394	13.4%	229	32.5%	141	\$338	485	\$338	471
Athens	\$39,857	221	\$1,175	227	\$1,007	235	14.3%	197	25.1%	340	\$614	107	\$456	231
Harper Creek	\$44,145	137	\$1,299	166	\$1,115	174	14.2%	201	34.7%	100	\$512	220	\$482	183
Homer	\$33,870	378	\$992	355	\$837	368	15.6%	154	24.8%	361	\$588	134	\$402	337
Lakeview	\$51,331	63	\$1,542	87	\$1,300	102	15.7%	151	39.4%	57	\$540	186	\$540	109
Mar-Lee	\$37,127	278	\$1,096	276	\$946	274	13.7%	219	33.3%	132	\$437	329	\$377	386
Marshall	\$45,087	121	\$1,386	130	\$1,182	143	14.7%	181	34.7%	101	\$568	162	\$546	104
Pennfield	\$41,545	184	\$1,203	216	\$1,052	209	12.6%	256	30.9%	171	\$473	278	\$465	215
Tekonsha	\$33,599	388	\$957	379	\$783	411	18.2%	101	23.3%	419	\$753	39	\$496	159
Union City	\$32,968	411	\$947	384	\$801	397	15.4%	159	24.3%	387	\$586	138	\$412	312
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$37,490	268	\$1,046	312	\$882	325	15.7%	149	24.8%	358	\$505	234	\$417	297
Dowagiac Union	\$34,460	365	\$1,010	340	\$872	337	13.7%	215	24.3%	390	\$539	187	\$391	363
Edwardsburg	\$42,416	171	\$1,241	191	\$1,083	194	12.8%	248	21.9%	457	\$437	330	\$402	335
Marcellus	\$34,951	344	\$1,045	314	\$812	385	22.3%	63	25.6%	320	\$872	29	\$463	220
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$37,744	260	\$927	399	\$731	447	21.1%	71	27.1%	275	\$595	130	\$595	63
Boyne City	\$37,189	275	\$1,066	289	\$926	293	13.2%	240	29.5%	199	\$473	276	\$468	210
Boyne Falls	\$30,751	475	\$975	366	\$897	314	8.0%	487	21.5%	465	\$370	436	\$370	396
Charlevoix	\$42,050	178	\$1,204	215	\$1,058	204	12.1%	288	27.7%	254	\$484	256	\$480	187

<u>School District</u>	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East Jordan	\$34,648	357	\$1,162	232	\$1,060	201	8.8%	444	24.7%	366	\$402	381	\$397	351
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$32,494	422	\$869	438	\$781	414	10.1%	374	21.5%	466	\$320	500	\$318	493
Inland Lakes	\$33,757	380	\$882	427	\$771	424	12.6%	257	23.2%	420	\$377	419	\$377	385
Mackinaw City	\$29,962	492	\$857	448	\$757	432	11.7%	307	21.1%	472	\$465	290	\$434	266
Wolverine	\$30,824	470	\$851	455	\$757	430	11.0%	335	20.7%	479	\$315	505	\$315	495
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$33,141	405	\$914	407	\$824	374	9.9%	385	22.6%	440	\$328	493	\$326	485
Detour	\$30,616	478	\$727	526	\$599	517	17.6%	108	25.4%	329	\$403	380	\$404	333
Pickford	\$34,505	364	\$951	382	\$860	348	9.5%	405	21.4%	468	\$363	443	\$340	469
Rudyard	\$29,249	511	\$778	505	\$702	469	9.8%	390	18.8%	509	\$259	542	\$246	547
Brimley	\$31,578	447	\$725	529	\$666	489	8.2%	480	11.9%	548	\$323	498	\$312	500
Whitefish	\$28,134	530	\$575	547	\$497	536	13.7%	220	19.4%	494	\$273	538	\$273	538
Clare County														
Clare	\$34,514	363	\$988	359	\$881	327	10.9%	341	23.7%	407	\$392	398	\$363	418
Farwell	\$30,009	490	\$766	511	\$696	472	9.1%	423	19.4%	496	\$282	533	\$274	536
Harrison	\$33,132	406	\$914	408	\$820	377	10.3%	365	21.5%	464	\$306	513	\$302	510
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$59,915	27	\$1,942	31	\$1,746	32	10.1%	376	28.5%	220	\$574	151	\$573	83
Fowler	\$40,221	214	\$1,151	242	\$975	255	15.3%	162	24.7%	364	\$744	42	\$512	141
Bath	\$46,365	110	\$1,456	104	\$1,259	111	13.5%	224	32.6%	139	\$526	203	\$487	176
Ovid Elsie	\$35,263	335	\$1,048	310	\$855	354	18.4%	99	28.0%	240	\$684	65	\$483	181
Pewamo Westphalia	\$42,461	170	\$1,257	182	\$1,087	190	13.5%	226	26.4%	291	\$657	78	\$516	134
St. Johns	\$42,924	157	\$1,308	164	\$1,159	153	11.4%	323	27.9%	245	\$527	201	\$461	224
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$30,971	462	\$794	495	\$706	468	11.1%	332	22.2%	447	\$301	516	\$301	511
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$35,027	341	\$991	356	\$904	306	8.8%	439	24.4%	380	\$334	488	\$329	481
Gladstone	\$36,990	282	\$1,073	283	\$978	252	8.8%	436	22.9%	429	\$387	407	\$382	380
Rapid River	\$35,682	318	\$948	383	\$878	331	7.3%	514	18.1%	518	\$303	515	\$303	508

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Big Bay de Noc	\$29,887	494	\$732	523	\$613	509	16.3%	135	24.3%	388	\$415	365	\$355	439
Bark River Harris	\$32,458	423	\$893	421	\$807	393	9.7%	396	19.2%	500	\$373	429	\$354	440
Mid Pennisula	\$30,770	474	\$860	445	\$761	429	11.5%	314	22.6%	438	\$411	369	\$384	376
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$39,433	229	\$1,145	249	\$1,032	218	9.9%	387	29.9%	188	\$406	372	\$406	326
Norway Vulcan	\$32,973	410	\$924	403	\$842	362	8.8%	435	22.2%	446	\$372	430	\$363	416
Breitung Twp.	\$39,156	240	\$1,126	260	\$1,030	219	8.5%	457	24.7%	368	\$400	383	\$400	346
North Dickinson Co.	\$30,863	466	\$844	463	\$781	413	7.5%	510	13.2%	542	\$308	512	\$285	526
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$40,007	217	\$1,196	219	\$1,062	199	11.2%	329	26.2%	298	\$493	250	\$452	236
Charlotte	\$42,505	168	\$1,293	170	\$1,165	151	9.9%	386	27.2%	272	\$426	347	\$407	321
Eaton Rapids	\$42,700	164	\$1,329	154	\$1,209	133	9.0%	425	24.3%	384	\$443	318	\$397	349
Grand Ledge	\$48,173	94	\$1,478	100	\$1,275	108	13.7%	216	33.8%	117	\$552	175	\$520	133
Maple Valley	\$36,170	303	\$1,054	305	\$945	275	10.3%	362	22.0%	453	\$453	303	\$400	344
Olivet	\$36,505	294	\$1,095	277	\$928	291	15.3%	163	29.8%	194	\$539	188	\$432	271
Potterville	\$40,571	204	\$1,215	207	\$1,117	171	8.1%	482	22.9%	432	\$361	450	\$358	430
Oneida Twp.	\$41,971	179	\$1,291	171	\$948	271	26.6%	40	28.6%	217	\$1,191	11	\$832	10
Roxand Twp.	\$38,663	248	\$1,357	141	\$1,143	159	15.8%	146	30.4%	178	\$636	91	\$636	39
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$58,403	35	\$1,742	51	\$1,577	50	9.5%	406	26.0%	303	\$571	157	\$570	88
Littlefield	\$31,106	460	\$885	426	\$838	367	5.3%	544	24.8%	360	\$335	487	\$335	476
Pellston	\$30,819	471	\$846	461	\$735	446	13.1%	241	23.4%	414	\$398	387	\$398	348
Petoskey	\$43,795	144	\$1,353	144	\$1,203	135	11.1%	333	29.5%	198	\$464	291	\$464	219
Genesee County														
Flint	\$30,061	489	\$823	481	\$690	475	16.2%	138	32.3%	143	\$294	518	\$294	515
Grand Blanc	\$57,059	41	\$1,825	43	\$1,671	38	8.5%	463	27.4%	262	\$491	251	\$490	168
Mt. Morris	\$32,026	435	\$891	422	\$808	391	9.3%	415	23.9%	398	\$291	523	\$289	524
Goodrich	\$58,370	36	\$1,864	41	\$1,634	44	12.4%	270	33.1%	134	\$635	92	\$627	42
Bendle	\$28,787	517	\$809	487	\$724	455	10.5%	354	24.9%	348	\$271	539	\$271	539
Genesee	\$33,246	401	\$932	392	\$817	382	12.4%	267	28.0%	236	\$371	434	\$371	394
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$41,046	194	\$1,190	222	\$1,055	207	11.4%	322	31.3%	166	\$369	439	\$368	400
Fenton	\$57,964	38	\$1,898	37	\$1,728	35	9.0%	428	28.7%	215	\$534	193	\$534	118

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kearsley	\$39,505	228	\$1,133	254	\$1,008	233	11.1%	334	28.3%	228	\$391	401	\$391	365
Flushing	\$50,529	70	\$1,522	91	\$1,392	79	8.5%	459	24.8%	356	\$448	311	\$442	254
Atherton	\$35,343	332	\$1,009	342	\$903	307	10.5%	356	28.0%	237	\$355	461	\$355	436
Davison	\$43,643	148	\$1,317	159	\$1,196	138	9.2%	421	27.5%	257	\$391	399	\$389	370
Clio	\$41,155	192	\$1,217	206	\$1,117	172	8.2%	475	23.6%	408	\$370	435	\$367	405
Swartz Creek	\$44,476	132	\$1,299	168	\$1,185	141	8.8%	443	23.1%	424	\$419	363	\$396	352
Lake Fenton	\$51,829	61	\$1,601	76	\$1,385	82	13.5%	227	37.7%	74	\$541	185	\$538	113
Westwood Heights	\$30,243	487	\$774	507	\$627	502	19.0%	91	39.4%	59	\$314	506	\$314	497
Bently	\$37,909	259	\$1,080	281	\$987	248	8.7%	451	23.9%	397	\$347	472	\$336	475
Beecher	\$23,081	551	\$562	550	\$432	542	23.0%	60	38.7%	68	\$257	545	\$257	543
Linden	\$52,736	56	\$1,678	55	\$1,549	53	7.6%	504	24.4%	381	\$464	292	\$451	239
Montrose	\$36,681	288	\$1,057	300	\$943	278	10.8%	344	26.8%	284	\$370	437	\$362	422
Lakeville	\$41,209	188	\$1,206	211	\$1,084	192	10.1%	372	26.0%	300	\$423	354	\$415	302
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$34,525	361	\$928	398	\$839	365	9.6%	401	24.3%	386	\$352	464	\$331	478
Gladwin	\$32,805	418	\$780	503	\$661	492	15.2%	165	28.5%	221	\$399	385	\$385	375
Gogebic County														
Bessemer City	\$31,171	458	\$824	479	\$756	435	8.2%	476	24.8%	359	\$274	537	\$274	537
Ironwood	\$31,261	454	\$833	473	\$774	420	7.0%	523	22.0%	452	\$266	541	\$266	541
Marenisco	\$31,925	436	\$729	524	\$652	497	10.6%	353	20.2%	482	\$364	442	\$364	413
Wakefield Twp.	\$30,734	476	\$853	454	\$802	396	6.0%	537	17.7%	523	\$226	553	\$226	553
Watersmeet Twp.	\$37,494	267	\$796	494	\$689	476	13.5%	228	19.1%	503	\$526	202	\$526	128
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$43,680	147	\$1,329	153	\$1,175	146	11.6%	309	30.4%	177	\$478	267	\$475	200
Buckley Comm.	\$30,127	488	\$858	447	\$717	459	16.4%	131	28.7%	214	\$478	270	\$430	272
Kingsley	\$34,155	372	\$1,014	337	\$900	310	11.2%	328	24.7%	363	\$441	325	\$434	268
Gratiot County														
Alma	\$35,443	326	\$1,061	295	\$962	263	9.3%	416	21.0%	473	\$430	340	\$346	456
Ashley	\$33,441	394	\$933	391	\$787	407	15.6%	153	25.6%	320	\$606	119	\$465	213
Breckenridge	\$32,933	414	\$901	414	\$695	473	22.9%	61	28.3%	227	\$835	32	\$441	255
Fulton	\$35,999	310	\$1,019	331	\$874	333	14.2%	200	24.1%	391	\$684	66	\$427	276
Ithaca	\$34,758	351	\$997	353	\$828	372	16.9%	121	25.8%	314	\$722	53	\$454	234

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Louis	\$33,958	376	\$983	364	\$813	384	17.3%	115	25.6%	318	\$725	51	\$412	311
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$29,741	503	\$854	453	\$594	520	30.4%	28	27.4%	267	\$634	93	\$510	146
Hillsdale	\$35,564	322	\$1,065	291	\$957	264	10.2%	368	22.8%	435	\$360	452	\$346	454
Jonesville	\$33,637	387	\$997	352	\$857	352	14.1%	205	25.0%	347	\$515	216	\$429	274
Litchfield	\$34,668	355	\$1,039	318	\$883	323	15.0%	169	25.9%	304	\$579	144	\$411	314
North Adams	\$34,570	360	\$1,013	338	\$878	330	13.3%	232	25.5%	324	\$472	281	\$436	262
Pittsford	\$33,548	390	\$980	365	\$833	369	15.0%	172	20.2%	481	\$573	153	\$458	229
Reading	\$34,516	362	\$1,026	326	\$850	358	17.2%	116	20.9%	476	\$698	59	\$421	289
Waldron	\$29,321	510	\$845	462	\$585	522	30.7%	27	25.9%	307	\$669	70	\$423	284
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$32,859	415	\$906	411	\$819	378	9.6%	400	23.8%	406	\$354	463	\$354	441
Adams Twp.	\$35,608	321	\$939	387	\$881	328	6.2%	534	12.3%	546	\$292	522	\$292	519
Calumet	\$27,921	532	\$722	532	\$671	487	7.1%	522	12.6%	544	\$258	543	\$258	542
Chassell Twp.	\$37,564	265	\$965	372	\$867	344	10.1%	375	21.0%	474	\$386	408	\$386	373
Elm River Twp.	\$34,147	373	\$763	512	\$674	483	11.7%	306	14.5%	536	\$327	495	\$327	483
Osceola Twp.	\$33,703	383	\$912	409	\$863	345	5.4%	543	11.5%	549	\$308	511	\$308	506
Portage Twp.	\$33,105	407	\$966	370	\$883	322	8.6%	454	18.5%	513	\$359	458	\$359	429
Lake Linden	\$30,856	467	\$825	478	\$776	417	5.9%	539	16.7%	529	\$271	540	\$271	540
Stanton Twp.	\$32,197	430	\$861	443	\$786	408	8.8%	442	17.0%	528	\$375	424	\$348	447
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$35,086	338	\$1,020	330	\$854	356	16.3%	136	29.9%	191	\$592	132	\$434	267
Caseville	\$35,106	337	\$824	480	\$612	511	25.7%	41	36.8%	82	\$603	122	\$486	178
Church	\$35,672	319	\$984	361	\$550	530	44.1%	12	65.0%	5	\$888	27	\$468	209
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$32,271	427	\$877	431	\$343	550	60.9%	5	40.3%	50	\$1,483	5	\$555	97
Harbor Beach	\$29,214	513	\$755	516	\$325	551	56.9%	7	39.8%	54	\$1,175	12	\$573	82
North Huron	\$32,056	433	\$865	441	\$443	540	48.8%	9	41.4%	44	\$1,111	14	\$590	67
Owendale Gagetown	\$31,241	457	\$802	491	\$429	543	46.5%	11	35.3%	96	\$1,219	9	\$639	36
Port Hope	\$30,898	464	\$740	522	\$393	547	46.9%	10	39.8%	53	\$918	19	\$613	49
Bloomfield (No. 1)	\$115,163	2	\$4,463	2	\$4,395	2	1.5%	552	1.9%	555	\$1,200	10	\$1,200	1
Ubly	\$30,771	473	\$779	504	\$398	546	49.0%	8	39.9%	52	\$1,026	16	\$579	77
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	\$113,262	4	\$3,741	5	\$3,496	5	6.6%	525	14.6%	535	\$1,408	6	\$780	12
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$11,771	555	\$663	542	\$463	538	30.1%	29	35.8%	89	\$576	148	\$416	298

<u>School District</u>	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$26,622	544	\$664	541	-\$241	553	136.3%	3	76.2%	3	\$1,319	7	\$845	8
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$27,365	540	\$318	555	-\$1,615	554	608.4%	1	100.0%	2	\$2,222	2	\$1,063	3
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$24,953	548	\$789	499	-\$3,379	555	528.4%	2	120.0%	1	\$3,590	1	\$1,081	2
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$40,917	197	\$1,195	220	\$1,007	234	15.7%	148	27.9%	242	\$760	38	\$462	222
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$51,122	67	\$1,579	81	\$1,338	93	15.3%	164	34.6%	102	\$602	125	\$600	60
Lansing	\$33,002	409	\$970	368	\$792	401	18.3%	100	39.0%	62	\$374	425	\$374	389
Dansville	\$42,733	162	\$1,315	161	\$1,045	214	20.5%	77	35.7%	93	\$762	37	\$540	110
Haslett	\$54,277	53	\$1,758	48	\$1,526	58	13.2%	237	37.2%	79	\$546	181	\$545	105
Holt	\$48,822	84	\$1,553	86	\$1,341	91	13.7%	217	35.7%	91	\$530	196	\$530	124
Leslie	\$40,459	206	\$1,239	193	\$1,056	206	14.8%	179	32.2%	148	\$556	170	\$488	173
Mason	\$45,754	115	\$1,411	119	\$1,201	136	14.9%	173	33.4%	127	\$584	140	\$532	123
Okemos	\$75,423	13	\$2,509	13	\$2,257	14	10.0%	378	31.3%	165	\$630	98	\$630	40
Stockbridge	\$42,266	173	\$1,299	167	\$1,086	191	16.4%	133	34.5%	105	\$614	106	\$552	99
Waverly	\$46,111	111	\$1,389	128	\$1,131	161	18.5%	97	43.6%	37	\$539	190	\$538	114
Webberville	\$40,923	196	\$1,284	175	\$975	254	24.1%	52	32.9%	136	\$978	18	\$533	121
Williamston	\$59,616	31	\$1,921	33	\$1,678	37	12.7%	252	33.6%	123	\$646	83	\$593	65
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$34,924	345	\$1,034	322	\$942	279	8.9%	430	19.1%	502	\$387	406	\$343	462
Palo	\$34,269	367	\$1,000	348	\$913	302	8.7%	449	18.8%	510	\$441	323	\$438	261
Belding	\$36,619	290	\$1,126	261	\$1,014	228	9.9%	384	23.8%	403	\$440	326	\$382	379
Lakewood	\$38,450	251	\$1,150	245	\$1,011	231	12.0%	295	23.5%	411	\$569	161	\$475	197
Portland	\$44,101	139	\$1,365	135	\$1,236	123	9.5%	407	22.0%	454	\$507	230	\$420	292
Saranac	\$39,326	235	\$1,190	223	\$1,059	203	11.0%	336	24.7%	365	\$480	266	\$396	353
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$49,852	79	\$1,661	59	\$1,555	52	6.4%	529	18.8%	508	\$534	194	\$534	120
Easton Twp. (6)	\$31,622	443	\$868	440	\$748	440	13.8%	210	31.9%	154	\$277	535	\$277	533
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$34,769	350	\$1,055	302	\$1,005	239	4.8%	548	10.7%	550	\$312	507	\$312	499
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$28,402	523	\$592	546	\$513	533	13.3%	234	22.9%	433	\$286	529	\$286	525
Hale	\$27,692	538	\$561	551	\$1,377	85	-145.3%	555	21.2%	471	\$288	528	\$278	532
Tawas	\$32,960	412	\$844	464	\$743	442	11.9%	299	26.3%	294	\$380	415	\$376	387
Whittemore Prescot	\$24,312	549	\$569	549	\$455	539	19.9%	80	25.3%	334	\$359	457	\$311	501

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$31,554	449	\$812	485	\$731	448	10.0%	381	25.1%	342	\$342	479	\$342	465
West Iron County	\$28,474	522	\$726	528	\$668	488	7.9%	493	19.9%	484	\$258	544	\$254	405 546
West non County	\$20,474	522	\$720	520	\$000	400	1.970	775	19.970	101	\$250	544	ψ204	540
Isabella county														
Mt. Pleasant	\$40,740	198	\$1,127	258	\$987	247	12.4%	266	28.3%	225	\$431	338	\$401	340
Beal City	\$39,788	222	\$1,150	244	\$967	259	16.0%	140	25.3%	331	\$766	36	\$489	172
Shepherd	\$34,628	358	\$983	362	\$882	324	10.3%	363	20.8%	478	\$446	315	\$348	448
Jackson County														
Western	\$42,164	177	\$1,295	169	\$1,173	147	9.4%	412	23.9%	400	\$453	305	\$434	265
Vandercook Lake	\$36,074	306	\$1,295	272	\$1,042	216	5.3%	546	19.9%	485	\$308	510	\$308	505
Columbia	\$47,565	100	\$1,100	106	\$1,584	49	-9.4%	553	24.8%	357	\$513	218	\$308 \$490	171
Grass Lake	\$48,529	90	\$1,602	75	\$1,304	67	10.3%	366	27.9%	243	\$554	174	\$534	119
Concord	\$39,984	218	\$1,226	200	\$1,130	162	7.8%	495	27.5%	451	\$510	221	\$458	230
East Jackson	\$34,609	359	\$1,049	309	\$926	292	11.7%	305	30.8%	172	\$392	397	\$391	362
Hanover Horton	\$45,095	120	\$1,408	121	\$1,284	104	8.8%	440	22.6%	437	\$483	258	\$445	251
Michigan Center	\$34,840	348	\$1,070	284	\$993	245	7.2%	518	21.4%	469	\$327	494	\$327	482
Napoleon	\$43,228	154	\$1,371	134	\$1,253	113	8.6%	456	24.6%	371	\$427	344	\$427	278
Northwest	\$41,216	187	\$1,257	183	\$1,160	152	7.7%	502	21.7%	461	\$378	417	\$368	402
Springport	\$38,941	244	\$1,156	236	\$955	265	17.4%	113	30.4%	178	\$674	69	\$486	177
Jackson	\$39,431	230	\$1,199	217	\$1,088	187	9.2%	418	25.7%	316	\$346	474	\$346	455
	··· · · · ·		• ,		, ,									
Kalamazoo County					* * * * *	• • •								
Kalamazoo	\$38,151	256	\$1,173	228	\$1,002	240	14.6%	184	37.8%	73	\$414	367	\$414	304
Climax Scotts	\$42,713	163	\$1,281	176	\$1,111	177	13.3%	233	25.4%	330	\$657	77	\$470	207
Comstock	\$35,043	340	\$1,059	298	\$938	284	11.4%	319	33.8%	115	\$328	492	\$326	484
Galesburg Augusta	\$41,140	193	\$1,247	188	\$1,126	165	9.7%	397	26.2%	296	\$399	386	\$368	403
Gull Lake	\$67,366	20	\$2,145	24	\$2,010	20	6.3%	532	22.1%	448	\$460	296	\$452	237
Parchment	\$36,620	289	\$1,098	274	\$962	262	12.4%	271	32.6%	140	\$404	378	\$404	332
Portage	\$55,562	49	\$1,794	44	\$1,645	42	8.3%	474	30.2%	184	\$454	300	\$454	235
Schoolcraft	\$48,601	88	\$1,576	82	\$1,384	83	12.2%	286	28.3%	226	\$666	73	\$529	125
Vicksburg	\$48,765	85	\$1,507	93	\$1,356	87	10.0%	380	27.9%	244	\$524	205	\$449	246
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$31,256	456	\$850	456	\$777	415	8.5%	460	19.3%	497	\$290	526	\$290	522

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kalkaska	\$30,921	463	\$848	458	\$773	422	8.9%	432	20.5%	480	\$326	496	\$322	487
Excelsior	\$21,692	553	\$503	554	\$358	548	28.7%	32	35.4%	95	\$340	483	\$319	490
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$36,912	284	\$1,135	252	\$986	249	13.1%	242	30.7%	175	\$364	441	\$364	414
Godwin Heights	\$29,827	497	\$881	428	\$726	450	17.5%	109	47.1%	23	\$348	470	\$348	451
Northview	\$44,919	125	\$1,422	115	\$1,272	110	10.6%	350	30.9%	170	\$439	327	\$439	260
Wyoming	\$35,901	313	\$1,114	267	\$980	251	12.1%	292	32.0%	152	\$394	391	\$394	358
Byron Center	\$50,187	73	\$1,643	65	\$1,505	61	8.4%	465	27.3%	269	\$489	252	\$487	175
Caledonia	\$57,731	39	\$1,905	36	\$1,752	31	8.0%	486	24.9%	349	\$561	164	\$544	106
Cedar Springs	\$39,355	231	\$1,224	202	\$1,097	183	10.4%	359	27.2%	271	\$427	345	\$413	307
Comstock Park	\$40,725	199	\$1,305	165	\$1,181	144	9.5%	403	29.4%	205	\$374	428	\$373	391
East Grand Rapids	\$103,854	6	\$3,660	6	\$3,392	6	7.3%	515	28.7%	213	\$746	41	\$746	14
Forest Hills	\$88,929	11	\$3,062	9	\$2,879	9	6.0%	538	23.9%	396	\$610	113	\$610	51
Godfrey Lee	\$28,807	516	\$834	471	\$630	501	24.5%	46	59.0%	8	\$347	471	\$347	453
Grandville	\$46,377	109	\$1,487	99	\$1,319	96	11.3%	324	32.1%	150	\$481	262	\$478	192
Kelloggsville	\$31,726	441	\$966	371	\$829	371	14.2%	199	41.4%	45	\$341	482	\$341	467
Kenowa Hills	\$43,434	151	\$1,381	132	\$1,251	114	9.4%	413	26.7%	285	\$382	414	\$366	409
Kent City	\$38,411	252	\$1,198	218	\$1,051	210	12.3%	280	27.0%	278	\$520	209	\$419	293
Kentwood	\$41,634	183	\$1,323	157	\$1,167	150	11.8%	303	34.0%	112	\$407	371	\$406	325
Lowell Area	\$48,350	93	\$1,569	83	\$1,420	70	9.5%	408	26.2%	299	\$531	195	\$494	163
Rockford	\$62,021	26	\$2,075	26	\$1,909	24	8.0%	485	26.2%	297	\$516	213	\$514	136
Sparta	\$40,228	212	\$1,268	177	\$1,117	170	11.9%	298	28.1%	233	\$528	199	\$455	233
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$29,985	491	\$848	459	\$792	402	6.5%	527	9.7%	551	\$363	444	\$363	415
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$25,510	547	\$570	548	\$433	541	24.1%	50	32.2%	145	\$305	514	\$305	507
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$45,059	122	\$1,394	125	\$1,305	99	6.3%	530	17.9%	520	\$362	448	\$358	432
Almont	\$51,262	65	\$1,662	58	\$1,435	68	13.6%	221	34.5%	103	\$630	97	\$616	44
Dryden	\$55,352	50	\$1,792	45	\$1,643	43	8.3%	470	24.0%	394	\$539	189	\$539	111
Imlay City	\$40,574	203	\$1,236	194	\$1,129	164	8.7%	450	23.4%	413	\$424	350	\$400	345
North Branch	\$39,945	219	\$1,206	212	\$1,057	205	12.3%	279	25.1%	339	\$519	211	\$432	270

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	Rank	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	Rank
School District	AOI	<u>INAIIR</u>	<u>creans</u>	<u>IXalik</u>	<u>creans</u>	<u>IXank</u>	<u>creats</u>	<u>IXAIIK</u>	<u>rncu</u>	<u>IXank</u>	Citun	<u>IXAIIK</u>	Citun	<u>IXank</u>
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$42,647	166	\$1,209	208	\$1,061	200	12.2%	284	24.4%	382	\$547	179	\$538	115
Leland	\$115,044	3	\$4,044	3	\$3,817	3	5.6%	542	28.8%	212	\$565	163	\$544	107
Northport	\$42,248	174	\$1,058	299	\$811	388	23.4%	56	33.3%	131	\$666	72	\$647	33
Suttons Bay	\$46,589	106	\$1,285	174	\$1,102	181	14.3%	198	27.4%	264	\$598	128	\$587	70
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$39,339	232	\$1,184	225	\$1,047	212	11.6%	310	26.5%	290	\$393	394	\$380	381
Addison	\$44,517	130	\$1,332	149	\$1,215	131	8.8%	438	21.5%	467	\$432	336	\$411	316
Blissfield	\$40,619	202	\$1,176	226	\$708	466	39.8%	13	34.1%	110	\$1,166	13	\$590	68
Britton Macon	\$41,781	182	\$1,262	181	\$969	258	23.2%	57	29.5%	202	\$1,029	15	\$559	93
Clinton	\$50,413	71	\$1,623	69	\$1,489	62	8.2%	477	22.3%	444	\$530	197	\$510	145
Deefrield	\$42,651	165	\$1,268	178	\$870	339	31.4%	22	30.8%	174	\$1,009	17	\$588	69
Hudson	\$35,906	312	\$1,041	316	\$885	321	15.0%	171	24.5%	375	\$551	177	\$401	339
Madison	\$31,591	444	\$924	401	\$771	423	16.6%	129	33.8%	116	\$363	446	\$343	463
Morenci	\$33,463	392	\$987	360	\$679	480	31.2%	25	32.2%	146	\$713	57	\$473	202
Onsted	\$45,817	114	\$1,404	122	\$1,244	118	11.4%	321	25.9%	306	\$501	238	\$479	189
Sand Creek	\$37,463	269	\$1,117	264	\$880	329	21.2%	69	24.5%	374	\$895	22	\$494	164
Tecumseh	\$46,730	105	\$1,444	110	\$1,239	119	14.2%	202	33.4%	129	\$588	135	\$567	90
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$69,473	18	\$2,335	17	\$2,182	16	6.6%	526	23.5%	412	\$576	149	\$576	81
Fowlerville	\$43,725	145	\$1,390	127	\$1,250	115	10.0%	379	26.9%	281	\$496	245	\$451	240
Hartland	\$59,868	28	\$1,970	28	\$1,810	27	8.1%	481	25.1%	338	\$571	158	\$542	108
Howell	\$52,250	59	\$1,682	54	\$1,560	51	7.3%	517	24.6%	370	\$473	277	\$472	203
Pinckney	\$59,650	30	\$1,953	30	\$1,808	28	7.4%	511	25.5%	326	\$513	217	\$513	139
Luce County														
Tahuamenon	\$31,580	446	\$815	484	\$762	428	6.4%	528	13.1%	543	\$255	546	\$255	544
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$29,426	509	\$811	486	\$722	457	10.9%	339	21.7%	459	\$348	469	\$348	450
Bois Blanc Pines	\$39,171	239	\$769	509	\$551	529	28.4%	35	35.7%	92	\$394	390	\$394	357
Les Cheneaux	\$33,698	384	\$856	450	\$724	453	15.4%	161	24.4%	378	\$442	321	\$442	253
Engadine	\$29,755	502	\$728	525	\$661	493	9.2%	420	13.6%	540	\$318	501	\$295	514
Moran Twp.	\$34,450	366	\$936	389	\$878	332	6.2%	533	15.2%	532	\$245	550	\$245	548

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac Island	\$21,822	552	\$869	439	\$806	395	7.3%	516	7.7%	554	\$556	169	\$556	95
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$36,022	308	\$1,052	307	\$722	456	31.3%	23	57.3%	9	\$665	74	\$665	26
East Detroit	\$36,105	305	\$1,107	271	\$922	295	16.7%	126	40.2%	51	\$468	285	\$468	208
Roseville	\$34,970	343	\$1,069	286	\$901	309	15.7%	147	39.4%	60	\$449	309	\$449	245
Anchor Bay	\$51,440	62	\$1,656	62	\$1,420	71	14.3%	195	37.1%	80	\$602	124	\$602	59
Armada	\$50,292	72	\$1,613	72	\$1,420	72	12.0%	297	29.9%	187	\$606	117	\$585	71
Clintondale	\$37,308	272	\$1,151	243	\$953	267	17.2%	117	40.7%	48	\$478	269	\$478	193
Chippewa Valley	\$51,943	60	\$1,666	57	\$1,417	73	15.0%	170	39.2%	61	\$609	115	\$608	53
Fitzgerald	\$31,888	437	\$923	404	\$709	464	23.2%	58	49.2%	20	\$447	313	\$447	249
Fraser	\$44,170	135	\$1,358	140	\$1,118	169	17.7%	107	42.2%	42	\$559	167	\$558	94
Lakeshore	\$43,957	140	\$1,338	148	\$1,112	176	16.9%	120	40.5%	49	\$572	155	\$572	86
Lakeview	\$44,791	126	\$1,355	143	\$1,087	189	19.8%	81	44.8%	31	\$609	114	\$609	52
L Anse Creuse	\$47,652	98	\$1,523	90	\$1,327	95	12.9%	245	36.9%	81	\$499	239	\$499	155
Mt. Clemens	\$42,246	175	\$1,322	158	\$1,113	175	15.8%	143	42.2%	41	\$495	247	\$495	162
New Haven	\$41,816	181	\$1,317	160	\$1,173	148	10.9%	340	29.0%	210	\$477	271	\$476	195
Richmond	\$48,503	91	\$1,539	88	\$1,347	90	12.5%	264	31.0%	169	\$591	133	\$583	74
Romeo	\$63,857	24	\$2,119	25	\$1,936	23	8.6%	455	29.6%	196	\$573	152	\$573	84
South Lake	\$41,350	185	\$1,209	209	\$862	347	28.7%	33	53.5%	12	\$656	79	\$656	30
Utica	\$53,621	54	\$1,737	52	\$1,539	55	11.4%	320	32.7%	138	\$569	160	\$569	89
Van Dyke	\$29,154	514	\$847	460	\$676	482	20.2%	79	43.1%	38	\$376	422	\$376	388
Warren	\$42,803	159	\$1,291	172	\$976	253	24.4%	48	45.7%	27	\$687	64	\$687	22
Warren Woods	\$40,125	215	\$1,154	238	\$859	350	25.6%	42	50.2%	17	\$605	120	\$605	56
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$32,029	434	\$827	476	\$724	454	12.5%	263	23.0%	428	\$422	357	\$422	287
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$28,651	519	\$724	531	\$621	506	14.3%	196	25.2%	337	\$360	451	\$353	442
Onekama	\$37,235	273	\$1,004	346	\$882	326	12.2%	285	24.7%	362	\$428	343	\$428	275
Manistee	\$36,012	309	\$1,016	333	\$921	296	9.4%	411	27.5%	258	\$390	402	\$390	369
Marquette County														
N I C E	\$36,523	293	\$1,015	335	\$982	250	3.3%	551	9.5%	552	\$216	554	\$216	554
Gwinn	\$33,303	398	\$854	451	\$788	404	7.8%	498	18.2%	517	\$254	548	\$234	552
Negaunee	\$35,395	329	\$993	354	\$932	287	6.1%	536	19.6%	491	\$296	517	\$296	513
Powell Twp.	\$31,859	438	\$901	415	\$822	376	8.7%	445	12.4%	545	\$367	440	\$367	406

<u>School District</u>	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Republic Michigamm	\$29,759	501	\$741	520	\$671	486	9.5%	409	13.3%	541	\$290	525	\$290	521
Wells Twp.	\$35,396	328	\$1,128	257	\$1,041	217	7.7%	499	14.0%	538	\$425	349	\$425	279
Marquette City	\$40,496	205	\$1,193	221	\$1,103	180	7.5%	506	23.2%	423	\$331	491	\$331	479
Ishpeming	\$30,872	465	\$837	470	\$767	426	8.3%	469	23.3%	418	\$291	524	\$291	520
Mason County														
Mason County Centr	\$30,501	482	\$862	442	\$726	451	15.8%	145	27.7%	252	\$494	248	\$407	323
Mason County Easte	\$28,507	520	\$781	501	\$671	484	14.1%	204	23.9%	395	\$420	361	\$337	474
Freesoil	\$33,033	408	\$897	417	\$792	403	11.7%	304	21.4%	470	\$376	421	\$368	401
Ludington	\$36,550	291	\$1,036	320	\$908	303	12.3%	275	29.7%	195	\$420	362	\$405	328
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$37,215	274	\$1,091	278	\$994	243	8.8%	437	19.7%	489	\$359	456	\$356	434
Chippewa Hills	\$34,703	353	\$876	432	\$757	433	13.7%	218	23.8%	405	\$435	333	\$391	361
Morley Standwood	\$32,240	429	\$903	412	\$788	406	12.8%	247	23.6%	409	\$442	319	\$395	354
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$28,392	524	\$796	493	\$671	485	15.8%	144	27.9%	246	\$451	306	\$411	315
Menominee	\$36,427	297	\$1,040	317	\$972	257	6.6%	524	19.2%	499	\$293	521	\$293	518
North Central	\$30,527	481	\$861	444	\$788	405	8.5%	461	18.0%	519	\$308	509	\$279	531
Stephenson	\$33,985	375	\$1,003	347	\$901	308	10.1%	377	18.3%	514	\$442	322	\$393	360
Midland County														
Midland	\$57,016	42	\$1,758	49	\$1,623	47	7.7%	503	24.6%	372	\$444	317	\$440	259
Bullock Creek	\$39,562	227	\$1,154	239	\$1,047	213	9.2%	417	24.8%	352	\$351	467	\$341	466
Coleman	\$34,984	342	\$998	351	\$893	317	10.5%	355	22.0%	455	\$422	355	\$346	457
Meridian	\$42,761	161	\$1,249	187	\$1,148	157	8.0%	483	22.1%	450	\$402	382	\$352	443
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$30,314	486	\$804	490	\$691	474	14.0%	206	24.4%	377	\$397	388	\$358	431
McBain	\$31,460	451	\$881	429	\$620	507	29.6%	30	30.4%	180	\$890	23	\$522	130
Monroe County	• · · ·		• • • •		• • • •						÷		÷	
Monroe	\$44,509	131	\$1,384	131	\$1,225	126	11.5%	316	27.9%	241	\$454	301	\$444	252
Airport	\$44,930	124	\$1,409	120	\$1,274	109	9.6%	402	25.0%	344	\$462	293	\$435	264
Bedford	\$55,690	47	\$1,634	67	\$1,116	173	31.7%	20	18.5%	511	\$488	253	\$471	204

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Dundee	\$42,465	169	\$1,312	163	\$1,082	195	17.5%	111	32.0%	153	\$650	81	\$550	102
Ida	\$48,656	87	\$1,532	89	\$1,239	120	19.1%	88	19.1%	504	\$623	102	\$464	217
Jefferson	\$45,347	118	\$1,427	113	\$1,301	101	8.9%	431	25.3%	333	\$426	348	\$423	282
Mason (Erie)	\$42,831	158	\$1,331	152	\$1,028	220	22.8%	62	19.9%	487	\$446	316	\$409	318
Summerfield	\$45,575	117	\$1,395	124	\$1,099	182	21.2%	70	23.5%	410	\$554	173	\$468	211
Whiteford	\$46,765	104	\$1,417	117	\$855	355	39.6%	14	23.2%	421	\$733	49	\$561	91
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$33,728	382	\$953	381	\$812	386	14.8%	177	23.4%	416	\$604	121	\$418	296
Montabella	\$31,667	442	\$888	423	\$714	461	19.5%	84	26.9%	283	\$638	89	\$418	295
Greenville	\$37,048	281	\$1,135	251	\$1,025	222	9.6%	399	27.2%	273	\$407	370	\$387	372
Tri County	\$36,447	296	\$1,108	270	\$1,014	229	8.5%	462	22.7%	436	\$393	392	\$359	428
Lakeview	\$34,241	368	\$1,005	345	\$844	360	16.0%	139	27.4%	261	\$583	141	\$455	232
Central Montcalm	\$31,555	448	\$930	394	\$814	383	12.5%	261	23.9%	399	\$461	294	\$397	350
Vestaburg	\$30,545	480	\$860	446	\$765	427	11.0%	337	22.4%	443	\$379	416	\$362	419
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$28,246	528	\$558	553	\$483	537	13.4%	231	19.1%	505	\$284	531	\$279	530
Hillman	\$27,962	531	\$660	543	\$584	523	11.5%	313	19.9%	486	\$316	502	\$310	504
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$27,907	534	\$792	497	\$657	495	17.1%	118	38.8%	67	\$321	499	\$321	488
Muskegon Heights	\$21,494	554	\$559	552	\$399	544	28.6%	34	53.7%	11	\$316	503	\$316	494
Mona Shores	\$47,088	103	\$1,429	111	\$1,249	116	12.6%	255	32.9%	137	\$505	233	\$505	151
Oakridge	\$32,118	431	\$957	378	\$874	334	8.7%	452	23.2%	422	\$311	508	\$311	502
Fruitport	\$38,183	255	\$1,185	224	\$1,096	184	7.5%	509	21.8%	458	\$342	480	\$340	470
Holton	\$33,256	400	\$999	349	\$872	336	12.8%	249	24.7%	367	\$456	299	\$379	383
Montague	\$35,432	327	\$1,008	344	\$870	340	13.7%	214	26.5%	289	\$497	244	\$446	250
Orchard View	\$31,303	453	\$983	363	\$907	304	7.8%	497	24.4%	379	\$276	536	\$276	535
Ravenna	\$37,659	263	\$1,154	240	\$1,008	232	12.6%	254	24.5%	373	\$586	137	\$440	258
Reeths Puffer	\$40,411	207	\$1,241	192	\$1,120	167	9.8%	392	27.1%	276	\$405	373	\$405	329
North Muskegon	\$55,716	46	\$1,750	50	\$1,535	56	12.3%	276	33.5%	125	\$596	129	\$596	62
Whitehall	\$40,699	201	\$1,242	190	\$1,088	188	12.4%	272	29.2%	206	\$480	264	\$477	194
Newaygo County			• · · · -								÷		÷	
Fremont	\$38,223	254	\$1,125	262	\$964	260	14.3%	191	28.3%	229	\$558	168	\$481	185

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Grant	\$35,054	339	\$1,059	297	\$919	298	13.2%	236	25.8%	309	\$498	241	\$406	324
Hesperia	\$31,442	452	\$875	433	\$757	431	13.5%	225	24.8%	353	\$453	304	\$390	368
Newaygo	\$35,508	325	\$1,028	324	\$899	312	12.6%	259	27.8%	250	\$434	334	\$427	277
White Cloud	\$29,557	507	\$809	488	\$709	463	12.3%	277	25.6%	317	\$343	478	\$343	464
Big Jackson	\$30,411	484	\$871	437	\$743	443	14.6%	183	23.8%	401	\$525	204	\$451	238
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$113,240	5	\$3,952	4	\$3,597	4	9.0%	429	34.0%	111	\$907	20	\$906	4
Ferndale	\$42,184	176	\$1,398	123	\$1,146	158	18.0%	103	44.0%	35	\$535	192	\$535	117
Pontiac	\$34,170	371	\$1,023	327	\$838	366	18.0%	102	41.0%	47	\$395	389	\$395	355
Royal Oak	\$49,600	81	\$1,642	66	\$1,416	74	13.8%	211	39.4%	58	\$551	176	\$551	101
Berkely	\$56,380	45	\$1,890	39	\$1,659	40	12.2%	283	38.9%	64	\$603	123	\$603	58
Southfield	\$51,291	64	\$1,614	71	\$1,217	129	24.6%	45	49.8%	18	\$751	40	\$751	13
Avondale	\$55,323	51	\$1,789	46	\$1,546	54	13.6%	223	37.7%	75	\$594	131	\$594	64
Bloomfield Hills	\$161,961	1	\$5,623	1	\$5,343	1	5.0%	547	23.4%	415	\$890	24	\$890	5
Clarenceville	\$36,930	283	\$1,129	255	\$859	351	23.9%	53	53.8%	10	\$508	225	\$508	149
Novi	\$72,539	15	\$2,471	15	\$2,257	13	8.7%	453	27.8%	249	\$677	68	\$677	25
Oxford Area	\$58,658	34	\$1,954	29	\$1,764	30	9.7%	394	29.9%	190	\$621	103	\$605	55
Hazel Park	\$30,367	485	\$924	402	\$730	449	21.0%	74	45.8%	26	\$424	351	\$424	281
Madison	\$36,197	301	\$1,168	231	\$1,007	236	13.8%	212	35.2%	97	\$450	307	\$450	241
Troy	\$70,513	16	\$2,376	16	\$2,129	18	10.4%	360	29.8%	193	\$723	52	\$723	16
West Bloomfield	\$100,394	7	\$3,541	7	\$3,290	7	7.1%	521	24.6%	369	\$839	31	\$839	9
Brandon	\$57,203	40	\$1,881	40	\$1,649	41	12.3%	278	33.6%	122	\$640	88	\$637	38
Clarkston	\$69,179	19	\$2,312	19	\$2,142	17	7.4%	513	25.6%	322	\$585	139	\$585	72
Farmington	\$66,371	21	\$2,189	21	\$1,876	26	14.3%	192	37.2%	78	\$787	34	\$787	11
Holly Area	\$49,924	78	\$1,607	73	\$1,452	64	9.7%	398	28.5%	218	\$493	249	\$493	166
Huron Valley	\$58,042	37	\$1,915	34	\$1,708	36	10.8%	343	31.4%	163	\$629	99	\$628	41
Lake Orion	\$63,785	25	\$2,148	23	\$1,978	22	7.9%	489	26.9%	282	\$570	159	\$570	87
South Lyon	\$56,818	44	\$1,862	42	\$1,663	39	10.7%	346	33.3%	130	\$582	143	\$579	76
Oak Park	\$37,712	261	\$1,153	241	\$868	342	24.7%	44	46.1%	25	\$576	147	\$576	80
Rochester	\$78,998	12	\$2,679	12	\$2,486	12	7.2%	519	26.6%	288	\$642	87	\$641	35
Clawson	\$43,486	150	\$1,390	126	\$1,130	163	18.7%	95	44.5%	33	\$583	142	\$583	75
Lamphere	\$38,753	245	\$1,172	229	\$747	441	36.3%	18	62.8%	6	\$688	63	\$688	21
Walled Lake	\$59,797	29	\$1,991	27	\$1,734	33	12.9%	243	37.8%	72	\$638	90	\$637	37
Waterford	\$48,730	86	\$1,560	85	\$1,384	84	11.3%	326	33.2%	133	\$498	240	\$498	156

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Filed	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Oceana County														
Hart	\$29,720	505	\$818	483	\$681	478	16.8%	125	25.0%	345	\$473	275	\$369	398
Pentwater	\$36,418	298	\$887	424	\$701	470	21.0%	73	31.5%	161	\$556	171	\$552	100
Shelby	\$52,992	55	\$1,732	53	\$1,624	46	6.3%	531	17.8%	522	\$528	200	\$484	180
Walkerville	\$26,960	542	\$756	515	\$624	503	17.5%	110	23.0%	426	\$471	282	\$345	458
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$32,115	432	\$856	449	\$753	436	12.0%	294	25.3%	336	\$377	420	\$351	444
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$28,388	525	\$745	519	\$666	490	10.6%	349	18.5%	512	\$340	484	\$337	473
Ontonagon	\$32,351	425	\$874	434	\$828	373	5.3%	545	15.2%	534	\$235	552	\$234	551
White Pine	\$28,285	527	\$653	544	\$623	505	4.7%	549	8.9%	553	\$150	555	\$150	555
Osceola County														
Evart	\$29,916	493	\$790	498	\$698	471	11.5%	312	21.7%	460	\$352	465	\$323	486
Marion	\$27,580	539	\$727	527	\$600	516	17.4%	112	23.8%	402	\$481	261	\$412	310
Pine River	\$33,236	402	\$947	385	\$839	364	11.3%	325	24.0%	393	\$388	405	\$361	424
Reed City	\$32,400	424	\$916	405	\$841	363	8.2%	478	17.4%	525	\$332	489	\$319	491
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$27,819	537	\$670	540	\$602	514	10.2%	371	18.2%	516	\$254	547	\$254	545
Fairview	\$30,552	479	\$805	489	\$715	460	11.2%	331	19.0%	507	\$359	455	\$331	480
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$38,480	250	\$1,082	279	\$992	246	8.3%	473	21.5%	462	\$351	466	\$347	452
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$30,789	472	\$690	536	\$607	513	12.1%	293	19.6%	490	\$336	486	\$311	503
Vanderbilt	\$30,834	469	\$848	457	\$782	412	7.8%	494	18.3%	515	\$279	534	\$279	528
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$46,405	108	\$1,493	98	\$1,367	86	8.4%	464	27.0%	277	\$442	320	\$441	256
Holland	\$47,234	101	\$1,502	94	\$1,334	94	11.2%	330	31.4%	164	\$461	295	\$460	225
Allendale	\$41,329	186	\$1,327	156	\$1,225	125	7.7%	501	19.4%	495	\$467	288	\$369	397
West Ottawa	\$48,537	89	\$1,581	80	\$1,446	65	8.5%	458	28.2%	230	\$422	356	\$415	299
Coopersville	\$44,163	136	\$1,412	118	\$1,216	130	13.9%	207	29.5%	200	\$643	86	\$512	143
Jenison	\$45,946	112	\$1,444	109	\$1,355	89	6.2%	535	19.5%	492	\$372	432	\$372	392

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Hudsonville	\$50,609	69	\$1,651	64	\$1,507	60	8.7%	448	25.3%	335	\$507	229	\$475	199
Spring Lake	\$58,983	33	\$1,923	32	\$1,765	29	8.2%	479	25.5%	327	\$508	226	\$504	153
Zeeland	\$46,411	107	\$1,460	103	\$1,283	107	12.2%	287	30.1%	185	\$572	156	\$514	137
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$27,888	535	\$671	539	\$601	515	10.4%	357	16.5%	530	\$326	497	\$313	498
Posen	\$28,377	526	\$758	514	\$592	521	21.9%	64	29.0%	211	\$543	183	\$492	167
Rogers Union	\$29,245	512	\$740	521	\$651	498	12.1%	291	22.1%	449	\$316	504	\$314	496
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$32,771	419	\$781	502	\$681	477	12.7%	250	24.4%	383	\$360	453	\$360	426
Houghton Lake	\$29,433	508	\$672	538	\$558	528	17.0%	119	28.1%	235	\$344	475	\$337	472
Saginaw County														
Saginaw Twp.	\$28,183	529	\$755	517	\$632	500	16.3%	137	32.1%	151	\$282	532	\$279	529
Carrollton	\$31,736	440	\$873	436	\$741	444	15.1%	168	35.2%	98	\$362	447	\$362	421
Saginaw Twp.	\$48,941	83	\$1,517	92	\$1,391	80	8.3%	472	26.0%	301	\$417	364	\$415	300
Buena Vista	\$28,505	521	\$724	530	\$577	524	20.3%	78	31.6%	160	\$383	413	\$282	527
Chesaning Union	\$35,275	334	\$999	350	\$811	387	18.9%	94	30.3%	182	\$644	85	\$458	228
Birch Run	\$39,103	241	\$1,156	237	\$1,060	202	8.3%	471	22.4%	442	\$391	400	\$341	468
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$36,852	286	\$1,056	301	\$951	268	9.9%	383	24.8%	355	\$350	468	\$297	512
Frankenmuth	\$55,057	52	\$1,651	63	\$1,393	78	15.6%	152	33.9%	114	\$766	35	\$605	57
Freeland	\$52,473	57	\$1,659	61	\$1,528	57	7.9%	491	22.9%	430	\$519	210	\$441	257
Hemlock	\$44,769	128	\$1,332	150	\$1,149	155	13.8%	213	28.1%	232	\$608	116	\$481	184
Merrill	\$36,120	304	\$1,009	343	\$810	389	19.7%	82	30.4%	181	\$663	75	\$494	165
St. Charles	\$39,761	223	\$1,159	235	\$1,054	208	9.1%	424	22.9%	431	\$472	280	\$350	445
Swan Valley	\$47,739	97	\$1,446	107	\$1,316	98	9.0%	426	27.0%	279	\$431	339	\$413	306
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$38,673	247	\$1,161	233	\$1,028	221	11.5%	317	30.0%	186	\$393	395	\$391	367
Algonac	\$43,952	141	\$1,339	147	\$1,132	160	15.5%	157	37.2%	77	\$554	172	\$554	98
Capac	\$43,488	149	\$1,362	137	\$1,222	127	10.3%	364	25.8%	310	\$521	208	\$478	191
East China Twp.	\$47,787	95	\$1,494	97	\$1,317	97	11.9%	300	33.6%	124	\$522	206	\$522	129
Marysville	\$44,539	129	\$1,359	139	\$1,177	145	13.4%	230	34.5%	104	\$512	219	\$512	142
Memphis	\$45,841	113	\$1,468	102	\$1,300	103	11.5%	318	32.4%	142	\$515	215	\$509	147
Yale	\$40,935	195	\$1,249	186	\$1,094	185	12.4%	269	29.8%	192	\$516	214	\$490	169

School District	Average	Dank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Dank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Dank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Donk	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Dank	Average Property Tax Credit	Donk	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	Donk
School District	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Creatts	<u>Rank</u>	Creats	<u>Rank</u>	Creats	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Flied</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Crean	<u>Rank</u>	Creatt	<u>Rank</u>
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$36,028	307	\$1,068	287	\$945	276	11.5%	315	26.0%	302	\$375	423	\$360	425
Burr Oak	\$29,012	515	\$829	475	\$725	452	12.5%	262	19.2%	501	\$426	346	\$319	492
Centreville	\$37,686	262	\$1,148	247	\$1,012	230	11.9%	301	22.3%	445	\$574	150	\$430	273
Colon	\$33,207	403	\$930	395	\$775	418	16.6%	128	23.0%	427	\$632	95	\$421	291
Constantine	\$35,386	330	\$1,069	285	\$860	349	19.5%	83	20.2%	483	\$855	30	\$448	248
Mendon	\$39,026	242	\$1,117	265	\$944	277	15.4%	158	25.9%	308	\$738	46	\$419	294
White Pigeon	\$39,241	238	\$1,149	246	\$1,007	237	12.4%	273	17.7%	524	\$436	332	\$409	319
Three Rivers	\$38,568	249	\$1,171	230	\$1,073	196	8.4%	466	23.0%	425	\$384	410	\$356	435
Nottowa	\$33,878	377	\$937	388	\$774	419	17.4%	114	24.3%	389	\$510	223	\$474	201
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$34,896	346	\$1,066	290	\$869	341	18.4%	98	27.8%	247	\$624	101	\$476	196
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$29,810	499	\$792	496	\$564	526	28.8%	31	36.3%	86	\$610	112	\$511	144
Croswell Lexington	\$36,187	302	\$1,028	325	\$892	318	13.2%	239	28.4%	223	\$450	308	\$401	342
Deckerville	\$29,880	495	\$798	492	\$516	532	35.4%	19	33.7%	118	\$885	28	\$529	126
Marlette	\$32,281	426	\$933	390	\$757	434	18.9%	92	27.4%	265	\$632	94	\$425	280
Peck	\$33,406	395	\$965	373	\$663	491	31.3%	24	34.2%	108	\$895	21	\$521	131
Sandusky	\$30,672	477	\$881	430	\$609	512	30.8%	26	36.7%	83	\$810	33	\$503	154
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$33,347	397	\$895	419	\$844	361	5.7%	541	15.2%	533	\$247	549	\$244	549
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$44,117	138	\$1,350	145	\$1,249	117	7.5%	507	20.9%	475	\$441	324	\$395	356
Durand	\$38,407	253	\$1,109	269	\$1,399	77	-26.1%	554	27.4%	266	\$436	331	\$405	327
Laingsburg	\$50,182	74	\$1,589	79	\$1,446	66	9.0%	427	24.5%	376	\$476	273	\$463	221
Morrice	\$39,650	225	\$1,204	214	\$1,091	186	9.4%	410	23.3%	417	\$458	298	\$402	338
New Lothrop	\$40,351	208	\$1,148	248	\$931	288	18.9%	93	31.8%	156	\$740	44	\$504	152
Perry	\$42,763	160	\$1,340	146	\$1,201	137	10.4%	361	27.6%	255	\$447	314	\$412	313
Corunna	\$36,881	285	\$1,081	280	\$938	283	13.2%	235	26.9%	280	\$505	235	\$393	359
Owosso	\$35,643	320	\$1,054	304	\$939	281	10.9%	338	29.2%	207	\$383	412	\$366	411
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$32,852	417	\$827	477	\$202	552	75.6%	4	35.8%	88	\$1,901	3	\$592	66
Caro	\$34,851	347	\$991	357	\$868	343	12.4%	268	25.5%	328	\$482	260	\$377	384

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Cass City	\$33,481	391	\$962	375	\$752	437	21.8%	65	33.5%	126	\$693	61	\$516	135
Kingston	\$33,753	381	\$943	386	\$797	399	15.5%	156	32.2%	147	\$449	310	\$391	364
Mayville	\$36,219	300	\$1,037	319	\$950	269	8.4%	468	17.8%	521	\$399	384	\$367	407
Millington	\$37,547	266	\$1,052	306	\$948	270	9.8%	389	21.5%	463	\$438	328	\$365	412
Reese	\$36,353	299	\$1,014	336	\$615	508	39.3%	15	34.5%	106	\$1,271	8	\$537	116
Unionville	\$32,682	420	\$885	425	\$354	549	60.0%	6	38.1%	70	\$1,572	4	\$584	73
Vassar	\$34,183	370	\$962	374	\$823	375	14.5%	185	25.1%	343	\$548	178	\$382	378
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$37,915	258	\$1,144	250	\$1,005	238	12.1%	289	28.5%	222	\$467	287	\$462	223
Bangor	\$29,859	496	\$842	465	\$722	458	14.3%	194	27.4%	260	\$404	374	\$370	395
Covert	\$25,995	546	\$693	535	\$508	534	26.7%	39	44.2%	34	\$454	302	\$450	244
Decatur	\$43,021	155	\$1,377	133	\$1,237	122	10.2%	370	31.6%	159	\$530	198	\$432	269
Bloomingdale	\$29,739	504	\$838	468	\$707	467	15.7%	150	29.4%	203	\$423	352	\$402	336
Gobles	\$37,590	264	\$1,133	253	\$1,023	223	9.8%	391	29.1%	208	\$413	368	\$412	309
Hartford	\$30,838	468	\$896	418	\$785	410	12.4%	274	28.0%	239	\$404	379	\$362	420
Lawrence	\$35,740	316	\$1,044	315	\$894	316	14.4%	189	30.8%	173	\$487	254	\$466	212
Lawton	\$40,104	216	\$1,233	195	\$1,071	197	13.2%	238	31.8%	157	\$502	237	\$496	160
Mattawan	\$56,866	43	\$1,893	38	\$1,728	34	8.7%	447	27.3%	268	\$544	182	\$520	132
Paw Paw	\$40,320	210	\$1,233	196	\$1,084	193	12.1%	290	31.7%	158	\$472	279	\$459	227
Bangor Twp.	\$39,590	226	\$1,262	180	\$1,207	134	4.4%	550	12.1%	547	\$362	449	\$362	423
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$65,606	23	\$2,160	22	\$1,892	25	12.4%	265	36.4%	85	\$646	84	\$645	34
Ypsilanti	\$39,740	224	\$1,256	185	\$1,065	198	15.2%	167	37.4%	76	\$470	284	\$470	206
Chelsea	\$59,195	32	\$1,905	35	\$1,631	45	14.4%	187	35.6%	94	\$738	47	\$711	19
Dexter	\$69,726	17	\$2,332	18	\$2,100	19	10.0%	382	29.6%	197	\$694	60	\$686	23
Lincoln	\$49,380	82	\$1,605	74	\$1,399	76	12.8%	246	35.1%	99	\$542	184	\$532	122
Manchester	\$52,402	58	\$1,675	56	\$1,427	69	14.8%	178	33.6%	121	\$731	50	\$660	28
Milan	\$47,783	96	\$1,498	96	\$1,283	105	14.3%	190	33.6%	120	\$628	100	\$556	96
Saline	\$73,829	14	\$2,483	14	\$2,256	15	9.2%	422	27.7%	253	\$719	55	\$664	27
Whitmore Lake	\$50,143	76	\$1,660	60	\$1,515	59	8.7%	446	27.8%	248	\$486	255	\$485	179
Willow Run	\$35,556	323	\$1,064	293	\$894	315	16.0%	141	45.4%	28	\$369	438	\$369	399
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$29,573	506	\$822	482	\$595	519	27.6%	38	46.6%	24	\$404	375	\$404	330

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Filed	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Allen Park	\$47,157	102	\$1,425	114	\$1,214	132	14.8%	176	35.7%	90	\$615	105	\$615	45
Dearborn	\$44,202	134	\$1,315	162	\$948	272	27.9%	36	51.2%	16	\$711	58	\$711	20
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$43,856	142	\$1,360	138	\$1,168	149	14.1%	203	32.2%	144	\$613	109	\$613	48
Melvindale	\$33,989	374	\$975	367	\$739	445	24.1%	49	49.7%	19	\$495	246	\$495	161
Garden City	\$40,221	213	\$1,231	198	\$993	244	19.3%	87	43.8%	36	\$572	154	\$572	85
Grosse Pointe	\$95,940	8	\$3,322	8	\$2,935	8	11.6%	308	36.6%	84	\$889	26	\$889	6
Hamtramck	\$24,186	550	\$626	545	\$398	545	36.5%	17	47.8%	22	\$344	477	\$344	460
Highland Park	\$26,304	545	\$701	533	\$507	535	27.7%	37	52.0%	13	\$355	462	\$355	438
Inkster	\$32,551	421	\$957	377	\$796	400	16.8%	124	34.4%	107	\$404	377	\$404	331
Lincoln Park	\$35,372	331	\$1,060	296	\$807	392	23.9%	54	48.1%	21	\$561	165	\$561	92
Livonia	\$50,796	68	\$1,565	84	\$1,304	100	16.7%	127	39.6%	55	\$648	82	\$648	32
Plymouth Canton	\$66,342	22	\$2,212	20	\$2,008	21	9.2%	419	29.9%	189	\$600	126	\$600	61
Redford Union	\$39,255	236	\$1,232	197	\$1,049	211	14.8%	174	36.2%	87	\$508	224	\$508	148
River Rouge	\$28,718	518	\$788	500	\$598	518	24.1%	51	45.4%	29	\$448	312	\$448	247
Romulus	\$39,329	234	\$1,219	204	\$1,019	224	16.4%	134	38.1%	71	\$517	212	\$513	138
South Redford	\$40,714	200	\$1,218	205	\$936	285	23.1%	59	51.2%	15	\$578	146	\$578	79
Taylor	\$36,697	287	\$1,097	275	\$899	311	18.0%	104	41.9%	43	\$480	265	\$480	188
Trenton	\$45,670	116	\$1,429	112	\$1,124	166	21.4%	68	42.4%	40	\$719	56	\$719	18
Wayne-Westland	\$39,004	243	\$1,205	213	\$1,017	225	15.5%	155	38.9%	65	\$481	263	\$481	186
Wyandotte	\$39,248	237	\$1,207	210	\$954	266	21.0%	75	44.5%	32	\$610	111	\$610	50
Flat Rock	\$43,725	146	\$1,386	129	\$1,238	121	10.7%	345	28.7%	216	\$508	228	\$508	150
Crestwood	\$41,196	189	\$1,115	266	\$680	479	39.0%	16	61.7%	7	\$719	54	\$719	17
Westwood	\$29,772	500	\$834	472	\$571	525	31.5%	21	65.3%	4	\$423	353	\$423	283
Ecorse	\$27,836	536	\$773	508	\$612	510	20.7%	76	42.4%	39	\$415	366	\$415	301
Gibraltar	\$49,731	80	\$1,589	78	\$1,356	88	14.7%	182	39.0%	63	\$578	145	\$578	78
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$89,407	10	\$2,831	11	\$2,524	11	10.8%	342	31.2%	167	\$889	25	\$863	7
Harper Woods	\$42,946	156	\$1,332	151	\$1,000	242	24.9%	43	51.2%	14	\$658	76	\$658	29
Huron	\$51,224	66	\$1,618	70	\$1,410	75	12.9%	244	32.1%	149	\$619	104	\$614	46
Woodhaven	\$50,018	77	\$1,628	68	\$1,388	81	14.7%	180	38.5%	69	\$606	118	\$606	54
Northville	\$89,673	9	\$3,009	10	\$2,777	10	7.7%	500	24.8%	354	\$744	43	\$744	15
Riverview	\$48,447	92	\$1,473	101	\$1,193	139	19.0%	90	41.1%	46	\$682	67	\$682	24
Southgate	\$41,830	180	\$1,268	179	\$1,001	241	21.1%	72	45.3%	30	\$613	108	\$613	47
Van Buren	\$47,627	99	\$1,498	95	\$1,340	92	10.6%	352	31.4%	162	\$466	289	\$465	214

<u>School District</u>	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$35,309	333	\$1,022	328	\$913	301	10.7%	347	27.5%	259	\$385	409	\$382	377
Manton	\$27,912	533	\$760	513	\$624	504	18.0%	105	31.2%	168	\$377	418	\$368	404
Mesick	\$31,741	439	\$915	406	\$817	380	10.6%	348	25.1%	341	\$346	473	\$334	477
Valid District Average	\$45,283		\$1,405		\$1,220		13.2%		32.8%		\$516		\$498	
Invalid District Average	\$112,781		\$1,106		\$1,055		4.6%		6.0%		\$493		\$467	
No School District Average	\$80,415		\$1,448		\$1,347		7.0%		14.4%		\$595		\$520	
Total Average	\$48,450		\$1,403		\$1,225		12.7%		31.3%		\$518		\$498	

Table 2

Adjusted Gross Income Michigan Taxable Income **Household Income** School District Code Number Number Net Tax Paid Number Amount Amount Amount Alcona County Alcona 01010 2,992 \$94,204,079 2,992 \$49,499,233 837 \$17,287,363 \$1,687,217 Alger County Autrain Twp. 02010 303 \$11,319,660 303 \$6,309,896 69 \$1,258,923 \$237,943 Burt Twp. 02020 421 \$13,109,987 421 \$7,958,583 71 \$1,199,942 \$300,444 Munising 02070 2,531 \$84,678,665 2,531 \$57,328,542 488 \$8,771,428 \$2,183,226 Superior Central 02080 899 \$27,341,772 899 \$18,251,058 192 \$3,134,929 \$689,890 Allegan County Plainwell \$47,899,577 03010 6,463 \$283,369,467 6,463 \$215,111,271 1,767 \$8,122,482 Otsego 03020 5,793 \$233,066,021 5,793 1,395 \$32,248,450 \$6,674,366 \$175,764,281 03030 \$282,191,183 2,042 \$49,170,667 Allegan 7,606 7,606 \$209,295,081 \$7,734,321 Wayland Union 03040 7,030 \$297,272,467 7,030 \$227,699,047 1,967 \$59,361,958 \$8,363,673 Fennville \$127,504,531 897 \$18,212,729 \$3,393,420 03050 3,669 3,669 \$92,554,281 Martin 03060 1,732 \$64,334,574 1,732 \$46,419,344 465 \$11,993,695 \$1,639,421 Hopkins 03070 2,904 \$115,860,595 2,904 \$88,964,145 838 \$25,701,113 \$3,031,929 Saugatuck 03080 2,061 \$92,845,150 2,061 \$73,047,964 819 \$23,856,716 \$2,435,973 Hamilton 03100 5,185 \$232,176,929 5,185 \$182,841,515 1,632 \$53,882,846 \$6,356,731 Ganges (4) 03440 108 \$3,947,293 108 \$2,368,308 32 \$636,970 \$81,161 Alpena County Alpena 04010 14,041 \$471,147,810 14,041 \$318,123,283 4,250 \$81,246,017 \$11,500,759 Antrim County Alba 05010 510 \$16,974,863 510 \$11,312,598 96 \$1,955,275 \$406,886 Central Lake 05035 1,375 \$53,210,291 1,375 \$33,874,360 407 \$10,836,855 \$1,196,775 Bellaire 05040 1,832 \$72,058,447 1,832 \$46,732,324 580 \$14,520,974 \$1,600,098 Elk Rapids 05060 3,698 \$160,287,336 3,698 \$104,600,503 1,245 \$37,284,446 \$3,456,567 Ellsworth 05065 693 \$23,460,826 693 159 \$3,485,875 \$593,250 \$16,359,400 Mancelona 05070 2,811 \$83,827,671 2,811 \$52,571,555 798 \$17,347,585 \$1,835,900 Arenac County 06010 1,008 1,008 304 \$5,446,054 Arenac Eastern \$27,344,334 \$17,196,803 \$538,134

1,594

\$53,695,515

573

\$13,349,831

\$32,687,293

\$1,051,958

2002 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

1,594

06020

Au Gres Sims

		Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan T	axable Income	Househ	old Income	
School District	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
Standish	06050	4,713	\$146,276,262	4,713	\$96,162,857	1,400	\$27,828,384	\$3,191,807
Baraga County								
Arvon Twp.	07010	132	\$4,907,752	132	\$3,395,970	34	\$648,572	\$122,526
Baraga Twp.	07020	1,268	\$40,051,961	1,268	\$25,993,871	246	\$4,358,678	\$984,936
L Anse Twp.	07040	2,225	\$73,775,575	2,225	\$47,424,721	491	\$9,834,035	\$1,797,757
Barry County								
Delton Kellogg	08010	4,533	\$186,734,752	4,533	\$134,954,669	952	\$22,861,482	\$5,205,918
Hastings	08030	8,117	\$327,517,178	8,117	\$243,020,946	2,052	\$48,833,891	\$9,082,318
Thornapple Kellogg	08050	5,249	\$237,710,990	5,249	\$181,874,639	1,497	\$49,108,264	\$6,732,556
Bay County								
Bay City	09010	32,737	\$1,213,160,301	32,737	\$859,058,177	11,389	\$258,254,231	\$30,139,283
Bangor Twp.	09030	5,630	\$231,748,339	5,630	\$168,192,651	1,843	\$41,541,115	\$6,226,370
Essexvill Hampton	09050	4,630	\$197,243,037	4,630	\$145,085,225	1,622	\$43,508,986	\$5,139,540
Pinconning	09090	5,341	\$185,265,906	5,341	\$129,048,200	1,347	\$29,178,671	\$4,528,941
Benzie County								
Benzie County	10015	5,473	\$184,132,178	5,473	\$123,629,728	1,354	\$29,441,526	\$4,549,743
Frankfort	10025	1,725	\$62,936,099	1,725	\$37,605,112	516	\$12,821,945	\$1,296,231
Berrien County								
Benton Harbor	11010	12,206	\$327,407,895	12,206	\$224,651,492	5,424	\$76,070,717	\$7,796,250
St. Joseph	11020	9,513	\$528,636,739	9,513	\$407,998,686	2,770	\$76,922,404	\$15,326,424
Lakeshore	11030	7,187	\$360,400,204	7,187	\$279,452,159	1,892	\$52,438,278	\$10,453,032
River Valley	11033	3,310	\$115,186,885	3,310	\$82,044,133	919	\$19,284,390	\$2,942,802
Galien Twp.	11160	1,061	\$36,767,070	1,061	\$26,403,396	259	\$5,513,105	\$945,422
New Buffalo	11200	1,815	\$80,458,243	1,815	\$49,209,756	628	\$14,808,551	\$1,659,127
Brandywine	11210	2,662	\$95,100,422	2,662	\$68,930,005	572	\$10,245,487	\$2,562,202
Berrien Springs	11240	5,182	\$186,096,657	5,182	\$134,614,495	1,445	\$30,574,506	\$4,824,785
Eau Claire	11250	1,545	\$52,858,097	1,545	\$38,137,604	411	\$7,966,225	\$1,387,748
Niles	11300	10,753	\$384,996,085	10,753	\$274,579,786	2,800	\$51,465,852	\$10,115,973
Buchanan	11310	4,170	\$146,716,739	4,170	\$105,012,219	1,145	\$23,802,922	\$3,778,939
Watervliet	11320	2,789	\$99,110,088	2,789	\$72,557,579	794	\$15,806,755	\$2,711,637
Coloma	11330	4,228	\$158,072,958	4,228	\$115,903,370	1,174	\$23,765,389	\$4,299,543
Bridgman	11340	2,282	\$98,968,691	2,282	\$75,520,850	606	\$15,223,386	\$2,781,134
Hagar Twp.	11670	167	\$5,487,372	167	\$4,149,381	49	\$990,861	\$156,687
Sodus Twp.	11830	210	\$7,992,997	210	\$5,769,969	32	\$539,009	\$178,782

		Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan T	axable Income	Househ	old Income	
School District	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
Branch County								
Coldwater	12010	9,398	\$336,302,399	9,398	\$240,788,320	2,580	\$57,721,892	\$8,615,876
Bronson	12020	2,990	\$93,469,768	2,990	\$65,784,531	775	\$16,026,676	\$2,120,117
Quincy	12040	2,847	\$93,822,652	2,847	\$66,773,788	786	\$17,047,585	\$2,203,948
Calhoun County								
Albion	13010	4,482	\$149,607,057	4,482	\$104,185,584	1,509	\$28,606,850	\$3,661,274
Battle Creek	13020	19,758	\$637,017,801	19,758	\$449,031,579	6,989	\$119,570,583	\$15,934,872
Athens	13050	2,027	\$80,790,384	2,027	\$58,068,572	503	\$13,680,664	\$2,041,201
Harper Creek	13070	5,937	\$262,090,748	5,937	\$188,151,677	2,111	\$65,941,162	\$6,617,642
Homer	13080	1,935	\$65,538,558	1,935	\$46,798,269	485	\$10,862,552	\$1,619,560
Lakeview	13090	7,647	\$392,531,737	7,647	\$287,548,046	3,077	\$100,490,701	\$9,940,446
Mar-Lee	13095	445	\$16,521,315	445	\$11,899,530	150	\$3,900,150	\$421,167
Marshall	13110	6,502	\$293,152,567	6,502	\$219,749,851	2,315	\$69,848,842	\$7,683,607
Pennfield	13120	3,699	\$153,676,430	3,699	\$108,544,465	1,202	\$33,860,440	\$3,889,536
Tekonsha	13130	1,044	\$35,077,618	1,044	\$24,367,840	236	\$5,727,565	\$817,115
Union City	13135	2,735	\$90,166,470	2,735	\$63,174,066	688	\$15,513,316	\$2,191,178
Cass County								
Cassopolis	14010	3,458	\$129,640,985	3,458	\$88,216,919	929	\$19,180,232	\$3,049,206
Dowagiac Union	14020	5,984	\$206,207,021	5,984	\$147,438,192	1,604	\$28,788,011	\$5,215,648
Edwardsburg	14030	4,368	\$185,273,187	4,368	\$132,252,094	1,021	\$26,760,826	\$4,730,828
Marcellus	14050	2,096	\$73,257,158	2,096	\$53,438,288	539	\$12,382,969	\$1,702,677
Charlevoix County								
Beaver Island	15010	258	\$9,737,970	258	\$5,833,416	76	\$1,886,367	\$188,611
Boyne City	15020	3,437	\$127,817,075	3,437	\$89,350,680	1,075	\$27,930,682	\$3,181,562
Boyne Falls	15030	841	\$25,861,194	841	\$19,991,778	201	\$4,189,505	\$754,217
Charlevoix	15050	4,488	\$188,721,733	4,488	\$131,779,445	1,272	\$28,714,587	\$4,748,345
East Jordan	15060	2,790	\$96,669,100	2,790	\$79,068,986	746	\$16,137,543	\$2,958,065
Cheboygan County								
Cheboygan	16015	7,024	\$228,239,859	7,024	\$148,924,004	1,765	\$30,857,122	\$5,486,612
Inland Lakes	16050	2,659	\$89,759,606	2,659	\$57,175,352	682	\$14,560,750	\$2,048,802
Mackinaw City	16070	874	\$26,187,120	874	\$18,275,217	193	\$4,440,228	\$661,550
Wolverine	16100	926	\$28,542,570	926	\$19,221,816	241	\$3,988,221	\$701,203

		Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	<u>Code</u>	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>	
Chippewa County									
Sault Ste. Marie	17010	8,750	\$289,980,188	8,750	\$195,071,449	2,225	\$46,483,796	\$7,205,674	
Detour	17050	1,142	\$34,963,519	1,142	\$20,255,183	315	\$6,228,258	\$684,411	
Pickford	17090	910	\$31,399,926	910	\$21,099,951	211	\$4,181,769	\$782,843	
Rudyard	17110	2,148	\$62,826,844	2,148	\$40,764,990	512	\$8,505,171	\$1,507,512	
Brimley	17140	1,256	\$39,661,903	1,256	\$22,217,183	211	\$3,599,981	\$836,361	
Whitefish	17160	206	\$5,795,519	206	\$2,890,116	46	\$940,740	\$102,294	
Clare County									
Clare	18010	3,614	\$124,732,598	3,614	\$87,108,461	959	\$16,020,051	\$3,183,491	
Farwell	18020	4,147	\$124,448,523	4,147	\$77,472,653	962	\$17,182,308	\$2,888,156	
Harrison	18060	5,413	\$179,341,736	5,413	\$120,622,601	1,435	\$20,187,761	\$4,437,885	
Clinton County									
Dewitt	19010	5,729	\$343,252,103	5,729	\$271,410,730	1,691	\$69,037,165	\$10,002,334	
Fowler	19070	1,132	\$45,529,887	1,132	\$31,774,374	253	\$7,192,794	\$1,103,141	
Bath	19100	2,405	\$111,508,523	2,405	\$85,401,021	804	\$26,775,305	\$3,027,123	
Ovid Elsie	19120	3,661	\$129,096,945	3,661	\$93,593,352	1,000	\$23,061,925	\$3,131,770	
Pewamo Westphalia	19125	1,677	\$71,206,838	1,677	\$51,406,554	411	\$12,411,215	\$1,822,527	
St. Johns	19140	8,000	\$343,388,301	8,000	\$255,237,302	2,259	\$72,662,082	\$9,275,117	
Crawford County									
Crawford Ausable	20015	4,847	\$150,116,207	4,847	\$93,885,486	1,206	\$21,805,544	\$3,420,198	
Delta County									
Escanaba	21010	8,877	\$310,938,666	8,877	\$214,594,501	2,370	\$42,690,446	\$8,024,753	
Gladstone	21025	4,216	\$155,947,893	4,216	\$110,352,124	1,020	\$23,616,961	\$4,124,695	
Rapid River	21060	1,401	\$49,990,361	1,401	\$32,376,820	285	\$5,406,005	\$1,229,885	
Big Bay de Noc	21065	683	\$20,412,746	683	\$12,200,082	177	\$2,830,038	\$418,440	
Bark River Harris	21090	1,457	\$47,291,237	1,457	\$31,750,870	316	\$5,742,041	\$1,175,591	
Mid Pennisula	21135	655	\$20,154,331	655	\$13,739,659	164	\$2,611,775	\$498,558	
Dickinson County									
Iron Mountain	22010	3,999	\$157,694,212	3,999	\$111,665,214	1,264	\$27,591,885	\$4,125,698	
Norway Vulcan	22025	2,473	\$81,541,179	2,473	\$55,723,091	579	\$11,222,221	\$2,082,680	
Breitung Twp.	22030	4,824	\$188,888,493	4,824	\$132,510,181	1,272	\$29,864,796	\$4,968,641	
North Dickinson Co.	22045	925	\$28,548,671	925	\$19,049,292	156	\$2,506,100	\$722,743	

		Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>	
Eaton County									
Bellevue	23010	2,917	\$116,699,444	2,917	\$85,076,671	778	\$21,059,035	\$3,096,751	
Charlotte	23030	8,329	\$354,024,758	8,329	\$262,596,119	2,331	\$59,788,015	\$9,700,923	
Eaton Rapids	23050	6,957	\$297,061,626	6,957	\$225,536,459	1,756	\$44,232,745	\$8,412,624	
Grand Ledge	23060	14,092	\$678,854,564	14,092	\$508,032,457	4,860	\$166,430,711	\$17,972,305	
Maple Valley	23065	3,179	\$114,984,018	3,179	\$81,737,398	708	\$15,026,971	\$3,004,516	
Olivet	23080	2,346	\$85,640,444	2,346	\$62,665,925	700	\$17,829,726	\$2,176,351	
Potterville	23090	1,913	\$77,612,849	1,913	\$56,711,394	458	\$12,123,329	\$2,136,819	
Oneida Twp.	23490	35	\$1,468,975	35	\$1,102,370	9	\$270,986	\$33,173	
Roxand Twp.	23590	23	\$889,257	23	\$761,225	7	\$143,351	\$26,291	
Emmet County									
Harbor Springs	24020	3,116	\$181,985,150	3,116	\$132,410,169	843	\$23,306,946	\$4,913,074	
Littlefield	24030	1,486	\$46,223,992	1,486	\$32,080,561	397	\$7,767,963	\$1,245,043	
Pellston	24040	1,990	\$61,330,684	1,990	\$41,053,313	511	\$10,083,127	\$1,461,954	
Petoskey	24070	7,867	\$344,538,298	7,867	\$259,540,440	2,439	\$61,369,866	\$9,461,708	
Genesee County									
Flint	25010	44,601	\$1,340,760,477	44,601	\$894,953,481	16,208	\$246,799,610	\$30,756,581	
Grand Blanc	25030	19,054	\$1,087,205,542	19,054	\$848,210,618	5,374	\$167,972,004	\$31,836,821	
Mt. Morris	25040	7,677	\$245,866,245	7,677	\$166,763,619	1,992	\$35,516,212	\$6,201,427	
Goodrich	25050	3,482	\$203,244,746	3,482	\$158,318,118	1,170	\$49,580,097	\$5,687,921	
Bendle	25060	2,671	\$76,889,019	2,671	\$52,718,667	731	\$11,819,175	\$1,933,839	
Genesee	25070	2,564	\$85,241,751	2,564	\$58,305,449	793	\$14,297,157	\$2,094,404	
Carmen-Ainsworth	25080	12,297	\$504,744,616	12,297	\$356,946,581	4,027	\$91,359,022	\$12,969,238	
Fenton	25100	10,629	\$616,101,889	10,629	\$492,156,922	3,158	\$106,006,838	\$18,362,721	
Kearsley	25110	6,414	\$253,382,516	6,414	\$177,281,077	1,896	\$49,057,552	\$6,464,916	
Flushing	25120	11,684	\$590,379,958	11,684	\$433,614,450	2,994	\$89,554,005	\$16,261,210	
Atherton	25130	2,468	\$87,227,606	2,468	\$60,710,617	738	\$16,143,436	\$2,228,181	
Davison	25140	13,818	\$603,057,040	13,818	\$443,876,143	3,983	\$106,567,313	\$16,527,820	
Clio	25150	8,889	\$365,827,367	8,889	\$263,877,212	2,200	\$52,939,067	\$9,926,488	
Swartz Creek	25180	10,776	\$479,277,760	10,776	\$341,445,140	2,641	\$72,170,575	\$12,773,221	
Lake Fenton	25200	3,445	\$178,552,084	3,445	\$134,501,601	1,336	\$47,893,430	\$4,772,370	
Westwood Heights	25210	1,537	\$46,482,726	1,537	\$29,007,143	645	\$12,854,414	\$963,654	
Bently	25230	2,735	\$103,679,963	2,735	\$72,071,033	707	\$16,276,272	\$2,698,676	
Beecher	25240	2,446	\$56,457,015	2,446	\$33,504,071	1,050	\$15,433,018	\$1,057,735	
Linden	25250	6,438	\$339,511,858	6,438	\$263,418,992	1,668	\$54,106,972	\$9,975,284	
Montrose	25260	3,312	\$121,488,769	3,312	\$85,378,965	929	\$21,686,293	\$3,123,671	
Lakeville	25280	4,900	\$201,925,879	4,900	\$144,179,079	1,332	\$35,786,760	\$5,311,356	

		Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan 7	Saxable Income	Househ	old Income		
School District	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>	
Gladwin County									
Beaverton	26010	3,832	\$132,301,200	3,832	\$86,717,417	1,035	\$21,338,348	\$3,213,984	
Gladwin	26040	5,713	\$187,417,027	5,713	\$108,721,849	1,753	\$36,957,942	\$3,778,305	
Gogebic County									
Bessemer City	27010	1,421	\$44,293,665	1,421	\$28,567,059	376	\$6,037,713	\$1,074,714	
Ironwood	27020	3,640	\$113,790,342	3,640	\$73,933,356	882	\$13,677,034	\$2,818,507	
Marenisco	27060	243	\$7,757,792	243	\$4,323,325	57	\$1,333,696	\$158,555	
Wakefield Twp.	27070	957	\$29,412,096	957	\$19,919,072	185	\$2,875,547	\$767,352	
Watersmeet Twp.	27080	497	\$18,634,339	497	\$9,644,911	112	\$3,086,958	\$342,221	
Grand Traverse County									
Traverse City	28010	36,328	\$1,586,802,191	36,328	\$1,177,758,186	11,412	\$303,833,748	\$42,675,824	
Buckley Comm.	28035	924	\$27,837,589	924	\$19,325,347	284	\$7,209,057	\$662,070	
Kingsley	28090	2,522	\$86,138,228	2,522	\$62,363,344	697	\$18,868,703	\$2,269,383	
Gratiot County									
Alma	29010	5,983	\$212,056,734	5,983	\$154,769,908	1,359	\$25,705,233	\$5,755,578	
Ashley	29020	786	\$26,284,375	786	\$17,879,385	199	\$4,194,979	\$618,654	
Breckenridge	29040	2,168	\$71,398,079	2,168	\$47,649,075	577	\$13,540,924	\$1,506,831	
Fulton	29050	1,806	\$65,014,975	1,806	\$44,893,823	396	\$9,018,738	\$1,578,957	
Ithaca	29060	3,223	\$112,025,033	3,223	\$78,353,292	748	\$16,050,660	\$2,669,707	
St. Louis	29100	2,786	\$94,606,977	2,786	\$66,769,240	701	\$14,581,758	\$2,264,302	
Hillsdale County									
Camden Frontier	30010	1,385	\$41,190,712	1,385	\$28,840,389	365	\$6,684,769	\$823,137	
Hillsdale	30020	6,211	\$220,887,189	6,211	\$161,345,854	1,534	\$29,053,956	\$5,941,331	
Jonesville	30030	2,538	\$85,369,544	2,538	\$61,721,916	659	\$14,917,707	\$2,174,436	
Litchfield	30040	1,214	\$42,086,916	1,214	\$30,758,484	313	\$6,693,358	\$1,071,680	
North Adams	30050	1,377	\$47,603,255	1,377	\$34,034,482	360	\$7,476,827	\$1,209,530	
Pittsford	30060	1,433	\$48,074,362	1,433	\$34,247,295	292	\$5,806,864	\$1,194,092	
Reading	30070	1,812	\$62,542,181	1,812	\$45,331,691	405	\$7,293,503	\$1,539,810	
Waldron	30080	808	\$23,691,230	808	\$16,644,355	200	\$3,849,364	\$472,754	
Houghton County									
Hancock	31010	2,478	\$81,425,818	2,478	\$54,785,752	650	\$13,640,205	\$2,030,448	
Adams Twp.	31020	1,460	\$51,987,158	1,460	\$33,428,820	235	\$3,908,725	\$1,285,580	
Calumet	31030	3,846	\$107,382,638	3,846	\$67,693,844	644	\$9,057,032	\$2,578,999	
Chassell Twp.	31050	887	\$33,319,084	887	\$20,881,085	214	\$4,942,015	\$769,443	

		Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>	
Elm River Twp.	31070	62	\$2,117,142	62	\$1,154,467	9	\$105,974	\$41,789	
Osceola Twp.	31100	663	\$22,345,353	663	\$14,745,976	98	\$1,710,113	\$572,197	
Portage Twp.	31110	3,254	\$107,723,630	3,254	\$76,701,766	694	\$14,420,017	\$2,872,772	
Lake Linden	31130	1,425	\$43,969,905	1,425	\$28,660,216	292	\$4,837,422	\$1,105,163	
Stanton Twp.	31140	584	\$18,803,177	584	\$12,270,045	106	\$2,135,371	\$458,980	
Huron County									
Bad Axe	32010	3,410	\$119,641,979	3,410	\$84,823,419	1,014	\$19,623,840	\$2,911,066	
Caseville	32030	1,273	\$44,689,812	1,273	\$25,576,485	488	\$12,466,441	\$779,018	
Church	32040	40	\$1,426,860	40	\$959,688	20	\$411,945	\$21,998	
Elkton Pigeon Bay	32050	3,136	\$101,202,407	3,136	\$67,098,857	1,071	\$26,684,996	\$1,075,559	
Harbor Beach	32060	2,331	\$68,098,942	2,331	\$42,936,138	824	\$19,246,543	\$758,441	
North Huron	32080	1,736	\$55,649,309	1,736	\$36,625,730	642	\$14,029,722	\$768,963	
Owendale Gagetown	32090	672	\$20,993,685	672	\$13,137,990	184	\$4,402,379	\$288,068	
Port Hope	32130	565	\$17,457,309	565	\$10,191,067	197	\$4,420,837	\$222,048	
Bloomfield (No. 1)	32140	52	\$5,988,468	52	\$5,660,720	1	\$32,562	\$228,550	
Ubly	32170	1,979	\$60,894,976	1,979	\$37,622,998	684	\$13,684,110	\$787,466	
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	32250	690	\$78,151,066	690	\$62,965,950	92	\$1,047,806	\$2,411,949	
Colfax Twp. (1F)	32260	67	\$788,679	67	\$1,082,726	19	\$468,889	\$31,043	
Sigel Twp. (3)	32610	42	\$1,118,105	42	\$680,685	22	\$745,275	-\$10,126	
Sigel Twp. (4)	32620	23	\$629,392	23	\$178,192	12	\$408,022	-\$37,144	
Sigel Twp. (6)	32630	15	\$374,301	15	\$288,633	9	\$48,279	-\$50,692	
Verona Twp. (1F)	32650	68	\$2,782,362	68	\$1,981,905	19	\$500,457	\$68,504	
Ingham County									
East Lansing	33010	15,168	\$775,417,449	15,168	\$584,102,401	5,479	\$172,774,131	\$20,290,807	
Lansing	33020	55,838	\$1,842,760,273	55,838	\$1,320,616,355	23,377	\$529,305,777	\$44,238,178	
Dansville	33040	1,745	\$74,568,704	1,745	\$55,968,362	609	\$19,451,467	\$1,824,321	
Haslett	33060	6,828	\$370,602,106	6,828	\$292,771,014	2,615	\$89,292,183	\$10,420,631	
Holt	33070	11,718	\$572,096,925	11,718	\$443,982,162	4,288	\$155,546,091	\$15,708,209	
Leslie	33100	3,104	\$125,584,574	3,104	\$93,825,194	1,017	\$30,670,798	\$3,279,302	
Mason	33130	8,116	\$371,342,157	8,116	\$279,288,875	2,771	\$96,542,359	\$9,746,066	
Okemos	33170	9,457	\$713,278,532	9,457	\$578,670,664	3,035	\$116,503,733	\$21,341,880	
Stockbridge	33200	4,147	\$175,276,458	4,147	\$131,402,013	1,447	\$48,363,778	\$4,504,109	
Waverly	33215	9,155	\$422,150,282	9,155	\$310,096,678	4,072	\$136,074,087	\$10,356,255	
Webberville	33220	1,639	\$67,072,269	1,639	\$51,340,175	542	\$18,107,416	\$1,598,421	
Williamston	33230	4,401	\$262,368,875	4,401	\$206,253,225	1,482	\$55,375,462	\$7,383,450	

		Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>	
Ionia County									
Ionia	34010	7,124	\$248,799,267	7,124	\$179,702,383	1,496	\$29,660,280	\$6,709,711	
Palo	34040	240	\$8,224,440	240	\$5,850,869	50	\$1,023,005	\$219,063	
Belding	34080	4,916	\$180,019,585	4,916	\$135,019,061	1,246	\$28,997,195	\$4,985,543	
Lakewood	34090	5,280	\$203,017,591	5,280	\$148,051,254	1,260	\$30,513,845	\$5,339,902	
Portland	34110	4,963	\$218,874,265	4,963	\$165,270,742	1,076	\$30,202,886	\$6,133,058	
Saranac	34120	2,337	\$91,905,246	2,337	\$67,806,025	595	\$15,897,256	\$2,473,757	
Berlin Twp. (3)	34140	202	\$10,070,057	202	\$8,182,139	39	\$1,080,142	\$314,034	
Easton Twp. (6)	34340	94	\$2,972,465	94	\$1,990,493	31	\$602,399	\$70,326	
Ionia Twp. (2)	34360	242	\$8,414,209	242	\$6,229,865	27	\$367,941	\$243,208	
Iosco County									
Oscoda	35010	5,325	\$151,239,080	5,325	\$76,873,870	1,388	\$25,891,532	\$2,733,086	
Hale	35020	2,001	\$55,411,823	2,001	\$27,395,499	514	\$8,790,905	\$2,755,649	
Tawas	35030	4,965	\$163,648,019	4,965	\$102,175,664	1,401	\$29,357,608	\$3,691,123	
Whittemore Prescot	35040	2,680	\$65,156,473	2,680	\$37,174,497	812	\$12,064,972	\$1,220,289	
Iron County									
Forest Park	36015	1,670	\$52,695,250	1,670	\$33,068,434	456	\$9,071,020	\$1,220,705	
West Iron County	36025	3,173	\$90,347,472	3,173	\$56,149,658	757	\$12,042,292	\$2,120,761	
Isabella county									
Mt. Pleasant	37010	13,554	\$552,187,278	13,554	\$372,418,487	4,020	\$92,148,697	\$13,375,386	
Beal City	37040	1,077	\$42,851,258	1,077	\$30,220,653	250	\$6,417,987	\$1,041,038	
Shepherd	37060	3,433	\$118,878,365	3,433	\$82,336,852	761	\$15,893,790	\$3,028,838	
Jackson County									
Western	38010	4,700	\$198,171,735	4,700	\$148,398,172	1,186	\$30,344,716	\$5,513,816	
Vandercook Lake	38020	2,028	\$73,158,615	2,028	\$54,427,580	428	\$8,635,393	\$2,113,718	
Columbia	38040	5,282	\$251,235,743	5,282	\$186,572,417	1,351	\$38,855,706	\$8,366,751	
Grass Lake	38050	2,690	\$130,542,142	2,690	\$105,082,114	768	\$26,331,228	\$3,866,507	
Concord	38080	2,003	\$80,088,902	2,003	\$59,878,679	458	\$11,714,182	\$2,263,235	
East Jackson	38090	3,001	\$103,861,173	3,001	\$76,803,455	1,004	\$22,237,058	\$2,779,772	
Hanover Horton	38100	2,910	\$131,226,374	2,910	\$99,901,581	701	\$20,303,455	\$3,736,748	
Michigan Center	38120	3,353	\$116,817,316	3,353	\$87,541,260	780	\$15,900,115	\$3,329,225	
Napoleon	38130	3,367	\$145,550,044	3,367	\$112,594,511	892	\$24,690,107	\$4,219,083	
Northwest	38140	8,198	\$337,889,518	8,198	\$251,298,722	1,895	\$44,077,056	\$9,510,412	
Springport	38150	1,978	\$77,026,225	1,978	\$55,779,526	613	\$16,038,661	\$1,889,342	
Jackson	38170	24,758	\$976,225,384	24,758	\$724,027,939	7,072	\$137,320,519	\$26,947,073	

		Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	Code	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>	
Kalamazoo County									
Kalamazoo	39010	45,981	\$1,754,202,648	45,981	\$1,315,693,868	18,432	\$419,723,386	\$46,085,614	
Climax Scotts	39020	1,758	\$75,089,978	1,758	\$54,946,824	444	\$13,573,640	\$1,953,059	
Comstock	39030	5,364	\$187,971,160	5,364	\$138,487,449	1,910	\$43,139,969	\$5,028,861	
Galesburg Augusta	39050	3,124	\$128,521,612	3,124	\$95,032,928	858	\$21,671,912	\$3,518,916	
Gull Lake	39065	6,313	\$425,279,563	6,313	\$330,264,353	1,452	\$41,224,401	\$12,692,039	
Parchment	39130	3,727	\$136,482,746	3,727	\$99,842,639	1,268	\$34,330,347	\$3,587,070	
Portage	39140	21,900	\$1,216,816,576	21,900	\$958,204,463	6,790	\$204,189,346	\$36,035,301	
Schoolcraft	39160	2,362	\$114,795,530	2,362	\$90,785,751	663	\$21,864,888	\$3,269,483	
Vicksburg	39170	5,703	\$278,107,341	5,703	\$209,617,903	1,621	\$47,598,238	\$7,733,250	
Kalkaska County									
Forest Area	40020	1,739	\$54,353,656	1,739	\$36,043,057	384	\$7,679,313	\$1,351,750	
Kalkaska	40040	5,197	\$160,694,604	5,197	\$107,470,649	1,178	\$22,847,576	\$4,015,351	
Excelsior	40060	65	\$1,409,978	65	\$796,826	19	\$370,615	\$23,292	
Kent County									
Grand Rapids	41010	75,355	\$2,781,506,886	75,355	\$2,085,222,011	25,119	\$503,576,294	\$74,293,969	
Godwin Heights	41020	3,416	\$101,888,059	3,416	\$73,377,904	1,665	\$37,479,532	\$2,480,515	
Northview	41025	6,582	\$295,655,190	6,582	\$228,330,843	2,113	\$60,680,448	\$8,370,628	
Wyoming	41026	19,441	\$697,958,637	19,441	\$528,258,563	6,499	\$170,398,052	\$19,045,049	
Byron Center	41040	7,568	\$379,814,696	7,568	\$303,322,926	2,106	\$68,852,092	\$11,387,798	
Caledonia	41050	7,455	\$430,381,931	7,455	\$346,333,937	1,891	\$67,372,708	\$13,064,346	
Cedar Springs	41070	6,571	\$258,598,831	6,571	\$196,223,983	1,857	\$49,519,694	\$7,209,123	
Comstock Park	41080	6,532	\$266,016,660	6,532	\$207,960,608	1,976	\$53,402,207	\$7,713,205	
East Grand Rapids	41090	4,757	\$494,034,765	4,757	\$424,684,406	1,393	\$54,919,692	\$16,133,529	
Forest Hills	41110	15,789	\$1,404,100,033	15,789	\$1,179,334,548	3,884	\$147,774,086	\$45,449,920	
Godfrey Lee	41120	1,633	\$47,042,188	1,633	\$33,207,891	996	\$24,788,470	\$1,028,260	
Grandville	41130	14,815	\$687,072,874	14,815	\$537,457,296	4,838	\$156,147,272	\$19,535,656	
Kelloggsville	41140	3,673	\$116,528,770	3,673	\$86,577,003	1,590	\$37,182,282	\$3,044,026	
Kenowa Hills	41145	8,560	\$371,795,051	8,560	\$288,263,745	2,348	\$81,656,380	\$10,710,660	
Kent City	41150	2,757	\$105,898,976	2,757	\$80,536,437	757	\$19,532,642	\$2,896,399	
Kentwood	41160	24,784	\$1,031,849,284	24,784	\$799,704,860	8,768	\$239,080,523	\$28,930,767	
Lowell Area	41170	7,573	\$366,151,078	7,573	\$289,783,282	2,007	\$63,829,690	\$10,755,255	
Rockford	41210	15,070	\$934,652,936	15,070	\$762,668,929	4,059	\$147,855,415	\$28,765,732	
Sparta	41240	5,765	\$231,912,753	5,765	\$178,341,204	1,645	\$43,208,124	\$6,441,977	
Keweenaw County									
Grant Twp.	42030	185	\$5,547,258	185	\$3,825,129	24	\$461,961	\$146,558	

		Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income			
School District	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>	
Lake County									
Baldwin	43040	2,548	\$64,999,109	2,548	\$35,435,567	974	\$15,098,979	\$1,102,702	
Lapeer County									
Lapeer	44010	17,906	\$806,823,001	17,906	\$608,750,017	3,462	\$80,612,613	\$23,375,677	
Almont	44020	3,287	\$168,499,292	3,287	\$133,245,666	1,154	\$46,288,336	\$4,717,568	
Dryden	44050	1,849	\$102,345,437	1,849	\$80,804,567	460	\$15,787,769	\$3,037,486	
Imlay City	44060	4,710	\$191,103,480	4,710	\$142,031,152	1,189	\$29,228,861	\$5,318,276	
North Branch	44090	4,383	\$175,080,375	4,383	\$128,883,701	1,123	\$29,159,018	\$4,634,339	
Leelanau County									
Glen Lake	45010	2,393	\$102,053,855	2,393	\$70,567,070	615	\$16,316,962	\$2,540,118	
Leland	45020	1,349	\$155,194,901	1,349	\$133,066,510	400	\$10,947,609	\$5,148,611	
Northport	45040	969	\$40,938,598	969	\$25,005,019	343	\$11,374,657	\$785,470	
Suttons Bay	45050	2,379	\$110,835,806	2,379	\$74,546,994	688	\$21,560,793	\$2,620,524	
Lenawee County									
Adrian	46010	13,244	\$521,011,367	13,244	\$382,581,886	3,723	\$81,451,608	\$13,872,982	
Addison	46020	3,422	\$152,338,441	3,422	\$111,212,343	767	\$19,005,858	\$4,158,197	
Blissfield	46040	3,298	\$133,960,360	3,298	\$94,595,769	983	\$30,024,026	\$2,335,739	
Britton Macon	46050	1,083	\$45,248,623	1,083	\$33,339,133	287	\$8,662,137	\$1,049,256	
Clinton	46060	5,547	\$279,643,616	5,547	\$219,539,896	1,303	\$38,592,856	\$8,259,534	
Deefrield	46070	828	\$35,314,825	828	\$25,613,557	228	\$6,604,310	\$720,422	
Hudson	46080	2,637	\$94,683,069	2,637	\$66,973,650	654	\$15,233,248	\$2,335,046	
Madison	46090	1,460	\$46,123,498	1,460	\$32,912,290	518	\$10,837,390	\$1,125,490	
Morenci	46100	1,856	\$62,106,466	1,856	\$44,664,098	573	\$13,372,438	\$1,260,716	
Onsted	46110	3,773	\$172,869,130	3,773	\$129,232,427	1,005	\$31,872,278	\$4,694,578	
Sand Creek	46130	1,489	\$55,782,149	1,489	\$40,565,124	343	\$9,445,880	\$1,310,303	
Tecumseh	46140	7,910	\$369,637,745	7,910	\$278,622,731	2,657	\$89,932,976	\$9,804,208	
Livingston County									
Brighton	47010	17,290	\$1,201,190,004	17,290	\$984,893,750	4,202	\$158,324,364	\$37,730,202	
Fowlerville	47030	5,705	\$249,451,546	5,705	\$193,373,025	1,574	\$46,132,829	\$7,132,477	
Hartland	47060	8,034	\$480,982,417	8,034	\$386,099,534	2,095	\$84,292,387	\$14,540,332	
Howell	47070	19,271	\$1,006,900,711	19,271	\$790,718,667	4,982	\$157,493,348	\$30,068,877	
Pinckney	47080	10,198	\$608,306,146	10,198	\$485,699,440	2,739	\$102,548,632	\$18,437,334	

Luce County Tahuamenon 48040 2,846 \$89,877,261 2,846 \$56,551,573 478 \$7,820,610 Mackinac County St Ignace City 49010 2,204 \$64,855,912 2,204 \$43,571,072 540 \$10,573,206 Bois Blanc Pines 49020 56 \$2,193,548 56 \$1,050,102 20 \$383,081 Les Cheneaux 49040 1,003 \$33,798,724 1,003 \$20,933,649 275 \$5,965,718 Engadine 49055 817 \$24,309,829 817 \$14,813,487 135 \$2,363,095 Moran Twp. 49070 328 \$11,299,568 328 \$7,487,224 54 \$1,222,195 Mackinae Island 49110 652 \$14,227,680 652 \$13,822,623 57 \$1,246,048 Macomb County C East Detroit 50010 \$7,446 \$629,895,001 17,446 \$470,923,519 7,256 \$193,005,833 Roseville 50030 20,794 \$727,157,360 20,794 <td< th=""><th>t Tax Paid \$2,169,653 \$1,590,981 \$30,844 \$726,480 \$540,254 \$287,826</th></td<>	t Tax Paid \$2,169,653 \$1,590,981 \$30,844 \$726,480 \$540,254 \$287,826
Tahuamenon480402,846\$89,877,2612,846\$56,551,573478\$7,820,610Mackinac CountySt. Ignace City490102,204\$64,855,9122,204\$43,571,072540\$10,573,206Bois Blanc Pines4902056\$2,193,54856\$1,050,10220\$383,081Les Cheneaux490401,003\$33,798,7241,003\$20,933,649275\$5,965,718Engadine49055817\$24,309,829817\$14,513,487135\$2,363,095Moran Twp.49070328\$11,229,568328\$7,487,22454\$1,222,195Mackinac Island49110652\$14,227,680652\$13,822,62357\$1,246,048Macomb CountyCenterline500108,094\$291,562,8948,094\$207,617,7864,738\$150,511,152East Detroit5002017,446\$629,895,00117,446\$470,923,5197,256\$193,005,833Roseville5003020,794\$727,157,36020,794\$542,154,2218,467\$209,081,083Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,379,56713,491\$545,044,1095,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$260,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34	\$1,590,981 \$30,844 \$726,480 \$540,254
Mackinac County St. Ignace City 49010 2,204 \$43,571,072 540 \$10,573,206 Bois Blanc Pines 49020 56 \$2,193,548 56 \$10,501,02 20 \$383,081 Les Cheneaux 49040 1,003 \$33,798,724 1,003 \$20,933,649 275 \$5,965,718 Engadine 49055 817 \$24,309,829 817 \$14,513,487 135 \$2,363,095 Moran Twp. 49070 328 \$11,299,568 328 \$7,487,224 54 \$1,222,195 Mackinae Island 49110 652 \$14,227,680 652 \$13,822,623 57 \$1,246,048 Macomb County Centerline 50010 8,094 \$207,617,786 4,738 \$150,511,152 East Detroit 50020 17,446 \$629,895,001 17,446 \$470,923,519 7,256 \$193,005,833 Anchor Bay 50040 13,491 \$693,979,567 13,491 \$542,154,221 8,467 \$209,081,083 Anchor Bay 50070	\$1,590,981 \$30,844 \$726,480 \$540,254
St. Ignace City490102,204\$64,855,9122,204\$43,571,072540\$10,573,206Bois Blanc Pines4902056\$2,193,54856\$1,050,10220\$383,081Les Cheneaux490401,003\$33,798,7241,003\$20,933,649275\$52,965,718Engadine49055817\$24,309,829817\$14,513,487135\$2,263,095Moran Twp.49070328\$11,299,568328\$7,487,22454\$1,222,195Mackinac Island49110652\$14,227,680652\$13,822,62357\$1,246,048Macomb CountyCenterline500108,094\$291,562,8948,094\$207,617,7864,738\$150,511,152East Detroit5002017,446\$629,895,00117,446\$470,923,5197,256\$193,005,833Roseville5003020,794\$727,157,36020,794\$542,154,2218,467\$209,081,083Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,979,56713,491\$545,044,109\$,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Chiprewa Valley500835,840\$1,861,643,634014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500707,223\$266,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chiprewa Valley500835,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374	\$30,844 \$726,480 \$540,254
Bois Blanc Pines4902056\$2,193,54856\$1,050,10220\$383,081Les Cheneaux490401,003\$33,798,7241,003\$20,933,649275\$5,965,718Engadine49055817\$24,309,829817\$14,513,487135\$2,363,095Moran Twp.49070328\$11,299,568328\$7,487,22454\$1,222,195Mackinac Island49110652\$14,227,680652\$13,822,62357\$1,246,048Macomb CountyCCenterline500108,094\$291,562,8948,094\$207,617,7864,738\$150,511,152East Detroit5002017,446\$629,895,00117,446\$470,923,5197,256\$193,005,833Roseville5003020,794\$727,157,36020,794\$542,154,2218,467\$209,081,083Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,979,56713,491\$545,044,1095,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,864,945135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844<	\$30,844 \$726,480 \$540,254
Les Cheneaux490401,003\$33,798,7241,003\$20,933,649275\$5,965,718Engadine49055817\$24,309,829817\$14,513,487135\$2,363,095Moran Twp.49070328\$11,299,568328\$7,487,22454\$1,222,195Mackinac Island49110652\$14,227,680652\$13,822,62357\$1,246,048Macomb CountyCenterline500108,094\$291,562,8948,094\$207,617,7864,738\$150,511,152East Detroit5002017,446\$629,895,00117,446\$470,923,5197,256\$193,005,833Roseville5003020,794\$727,157,6020,794\$542,154,2218,467\$209,081,083Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,979,56713,491\$545,044,1095,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844 <td>\$726,480 \$540,254</td>	\$726,480 \$540,254
Engadine49055817\$24,309,829817\$14,513,487135\$2,363,095Moran Twp.49070328\$11,299,568328\$7,487,22454\$1,222,195Mackinac Island49110652\$14,227,680652\$13,822,62357\$1,246,048Macomb County	\$540,254
Moran Twp.49070328\$11,299,568328\$7,487,22454\$1,222,195Mackinac Island49110652\$14,227,680652\$13,822,62357\$1,246,048Macomb CountyCenterline500108,094\$291,562,8948,094\$207,617,7864,738\$150,511,152East Detroit5002017,446\$629,895,00117,446\$470,923,5197,256\$193,005,833Roseville5003020,794\$727,157,36020,794\$542,154,2218,467\$209,081,083Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,979,56713,491\$545,044,1095,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,040,395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,833Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,6	
Mackinac Island49110652\$14,227,680652\$13,822,62357\$1,246,048Macomb CountyCenterline500108,094\$291,562,8948,094\$207,617,7864,738\$150,511,152East Detroit5002017,446\$629,895,00117,446\$470,923,5197,256\$193,005,833Roseville5003020,794\$727,157,36020,794\$542,154,2218,467\$209,081,083Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,979,56713,491\$545,044,1095,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$335,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306	\$287,826
Macomb CountyCenterline500108,094\$291,562,8948,094\$207,617,7864,738\$150,511,152East Detroit5002017,446\$629,895,00117,446\$470,923,5197,256\$193,005,833Roseville5003020,794\$727,157,36020,794\$542,154,2218,467\$209,081,083Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,979,56713,491\$545,044,1095,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$335,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	
Centerline500108,094\$291,562,8948,094\$207,617,7864,738\$150,511,152East Detroit5002017,446\$629,895,00117,446\$470,923,5197,256\$193,005,833Roseville5003020,794\$727,157,36020,794\$542,154,2218,467\$209,081,083Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,979,56713,491\$545,044,1095,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$525,504
East Detroit5002017,446\$629,895,00117,446\$470,923,5197,256\$193,005,833Roseville5003020,794\$727,157,36020,794\$542,154,2218,467\$209,081,083Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,979,56713,491\$545,044,1095,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$1177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$668,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	
Roseville5003020,794\$727,157,36020,794\$542,154,2218,467\$209,081,083Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,979,56713,491\$545,044,1095,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$5,846,629
Anchor Bay5004013,491\$693,979,56713,491\$545,044,1095,122\$195,622,934Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$16,081,585
Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$18,737,714
Armada500503,530\$177,530,1193,530\$138,918,0221,062\$39,490,078Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$19,158,057
Clintondale500707,223\$269,473,8997,223\$202,685,2893,074\$89,737,051Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$5,012,398
Chippewa Valley5008035,840\$1,861,649,45135,840\$1,456,436,34014,374\$549,542,903Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$6,884,796
Fitzgerald500905,552\$177,044,0395,552\$125,024,3342,806\$68,831,160Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$50,775,676
Fraser5010012,126\$535,606,66912,126\$401,761,9755,255\$173,387,761Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$3,937,335
Lakeshore5012011,686\$513,682,77411,686\$381,444,9114,844\$146,031,183Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$13,559,056
Lakeview501309,265\$414,987,2449,265\$306,179,4924,225\$134,061,525L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$12,994,577
L Anse Creuse5014026,182\$1,247,618,51826,182\$972,385,68910,003\$331,701,239Mt. Clemens5016010,306\$435,385,02010,306\$332,287,5134,557\$117,861,601	\$10,071,870
Mt. Clemens 50160 10,306 \$435,385,020 10,306 \$332,287,513 4,557 \$117,861,601	\$34,738,556
	\$11,472,751
New Haven 50170 3,488 \$145,852,486 3,488 \$112,037,686 1,076 \$30,250,404	\$4,091,586
Richmond 50180 5,626 \$272,876,376 5,626 \$211,175,827 1,808 \$60,637,047	\$7,580,082
Romeo 50190 12,577 \$803,131,196 12,577 \$649,997,072 3,880 \$144,249,268	\$24,345,254
South Lake 50200 9,201 \$380,460,287 9,201 \$271,263,040 4,991 \$162,649,173	\$7,933,958
	6107,965,253
Van Dyke 50220 6,419 \$187,140,073 6,419 \$132,649,531 2,908 \$63,676,234	\$4,339,383
Warren 50230 56,751 \$2,429,109,264 56,751 \$1,787,090,458 26,592 \$921,137,490	\$55,409,943
Warren Woods 50240 9,176 \$368,188,399 9,176 \$258,297,411 4,687 \$156,501,202	\$7,883,679
Manistee County	
Bear Lake 51020 976 \$31,259,875 976 \$19,696,760 248 \$5,476,416	\$706,798
Kaleva Norman-Dick 51045 1,921 \$55,037,807 1,921 \$33,924,315 542 \$10,098,366	\$1,192,471

		Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan T	Faxable Income	Househ		
School District	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
Onekama	51060	1,265	\$47,102,482	1,265	\$30,972,171	338	\$7,617,793	\$1,115,347
Manistee	51070	5,897	\$212,365,572	5,897	\$146,200,322	1,714	\$35,638,599	\$5,430,823
Marquette County								
N I C E	52015	2,602	\$95,034,094	2,602	\$64,424,078	287	\$5,632,948	\$2,555,357
Gwinn	52040	3,468	\$115,494,607	3,468	\$72,257,036	708	\$13,264,263	\$2,732,845
Negaunee	52090	3,554	\$125,794,871	3,554	\$86,048,947	745	\$14,973,819	\$3,311,060
Powell Twp.	52100	274	\$8,729,441	274	\$6,021,894	43	\$947,075	\$225,310
Republic Michigamm	52110	611	\$18,183,030	611	\$11,037,538	93	\$1,630,870	\$409,722
Wells Twp.	52160	143	\$5,061,580	143	\$3,933,863	27	\$438,480	\$148,824
Marquette City	52170	12,866	\$521,024,494	12,866	\$374,344,430	3,202	\$66,311,011	\$14,189,361
Ishpeming	52180	3,264	\$100,767,467	3,264	\$66,593,961	843	\$15,958,623	\$2,502,899
Mason County								
Mason County Centr	53010	2,965	\$90,435,718	2,965	\$62,305,760	841	\$17,331,090	\$2,151,663
Mason County Easte	53020	1,445	\$41,192,057	1,445	\$27,534,847	384	\$7,032,041	\$969,648
Freesoil	53030	529	\$17,474,475	529	\$11,576,190	126	\$2,148,659	\$418,901
Ludington	53040	7,174	\$262,211,621	7,174	\$181,226,645	2,261	\$47,308,778	\$6,513,186
Mecosta County								
Big Rapids	54010	6,253	\$232,706,146	6,253	\$166,320,630	1,385	\$27,309,736	\$6,217,662
Chippewa Hills	54025	6,832	\$237,093,693	6,832	\$146,050,187	1,782	\$40,091,851	\$5,169,123
Morley Standwood	54040	3,109	\$100,235,451	3,109	\$68,464,357	785	\$14,218,822	\$2,448,485
Menominee County								
Carney Nadeau	55010	556	\$15,785,684	556	\$10,801,235	166	\$2,597,409	\$372,977
Menominee	55100	6,177	\$225,008,508	6,177	\$156,737,542	1,309	\$24,293,273	\$6,003,439
North Central	55115	1,186	\$36,205,450	1,186	\$24,914,398	262	\$3,844,976	\$934,407
Stephenson	55120	2,496	\$84,827,513	2,496	\$61,037,125	496	\$8,584,442	\$2,249,767
Midland County								
Midland	56010	24,184	\$1,378,867,073	24,184	\$1,036,863,196	6,276	\$178,393,024	\$39,251,500
Bullock Creek	56020	3,284	\$129,921,221	3,284	\$92,429,418	861	\$20,546,659	\$3,439,465
Coleman	56030	2,290	\$80,112,458	2,290	\$55,744,468	557	\$10,700,837	\$2,045,598
Meridian	56050	4,020	\$171,898,502	4,020	\$122,430,006	964	\$22,037,921	\$4,615,951
Missaukee County								
Lake City	57020	3,107	\$94,186,462	3,107	\$60,920,939	840	\$16,703,370	\$2,148,116
McBain	57030	2,135	\$67,167,702	2,135	\$45,852,599	613	\$13,124,877	\$1,323,757

		Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan T	axable Income	Househ		
School District	Code	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
Monroe County								
Monroe	58010	22,713	\$1,010,927,281	22,713	\$766,579,460	6,637	\$170,393,565	\$27,821,572
Airport	58020	7,077	\$317,970,207	7,077	\$243,168,291	1,862	\$52,059,658	\$9,015,146
Bedford	58030	12,603	\$701,863,050	12,603	\$502,403,990	2,452	\$76,540,297	\$14,059,676
Dundee	58050	3,457	\$146,802,120	3,457	\$110,593,344	1,110	\$33,552,714	\$3,741,847
Ida	58070	2,968	\$144,409,673	2,968	\$110,934,590	571	\$17,422,303	\$3,678,514
Jefferson	58080	4,754	\$215,579,382	4,754	\$165,519,841	1,305	\$38,941,776	\$6,182,676
Mason (Erie)	58090	3,203	\$137,187,086	3,203	\$103,987,521	668	\$17,106,705	\$3,292,683
Summerfield	58100	1,835	\$83,629,807	1,835	\$62,426,941	444	\$12,856,420	\$2,017,568
Whiteford	58110	1,701	\$79,547,635	1,701	\$58,784,710	382	\$11,504,419	\$1,455,077
Montcalm County								
Carson City Crystal	59020	3,020	\$101,859,675	3,020	\$70,170,008	697	\$14,112,704	\$2,451,879
Montabella	59045	2,643	\$83,697,119	2,643	\$57,228,956	736	\$15,277,123	\$1,888,022
Greenville	59070	8,837	\$327,389,363	8,837	\$244,631,670	2,555	\$58,633,865	\$9,062,134
Tri County	59080	4,393	\$160,109,475	4,393	\$118,685,654	1,054	\$22,837,980	\$4,453,935
Lakeview	59090	3,922	\$134,291,413	3,922	\$96,109,887	1,119	\$24,109,409	\$3,310,629
Central Montcalm	59125	4,410	\$139,155,683	4,410	\$100,018,719	1,125	\$22,951,140	\$3,588,051
Vestaburg	59150	1,422	\$43,434,889	1,422	\$29,828,409	346	\$6,472,373	\$1,088,472
Montmorency County								
Atlanta	60010	1,501	\$42,396,776	1,501	\$20,416,415	349	\$5,340,156	\$724,957
Hillman	60020	1,465	\$40,963,758	1,465	\$23,576,778	332	\$5,402,579	\$855,209
Muskegon County								
Muskegon	61010	15,453	\$431,240,070	15,453	\$298,584,187	6,544	\$108,388,953	\$10,147,503
Muskegon Heights	61020	3,503	\$75,293,880	3,503	\$47,745,465	2,083	\$27,959,354	\$1,398,611
Mona Shores	61060	10,405	\$489,946,307	10,405	\$362,740,517	3,525	\$101,695,853	\$12,995,945
Oakridge	61065	3,493	\$112,187,322	3,493	\$81,547,165	858	\$18,508,661	\$3,053,557
Fruitport	61080	6,709	\$256,170,518	6,709	\$193,837,140	1,540	\$35,488,802	\$7,353,612
Holton	61120	2,503	\$83,239,744	2,503	\$61,001,355	674	\$14,673,402	\$2,182,099
Montague	61180	3,586	\$127,060,168	3,586	\$88,191,913	993	\$24,675,890	\$3,119,790
Orchard View	61190	4,993	\$156,297,431	4,993	\$119,740,640	1,348	\$25,545,383	\$4,527,114
Ravenna	61210	2,471	\$93,055,377	2,471	\$69,524,461	626	\$15,750,541	\$2,490,860
Reeths Puffer	61220	8,443	\$341,192,773	8,443	\$255,523,346	2,396	\$65,779,885	\$9,453,962
North Muskegon	61230	1,963	\$109,371,044	1,963	\$83,802,648	677	\$20,366,431	\$3,012,919
Whitehall	61240	4,637	\$188,719,123	4,637	\$140,412,618	1,426	\$37,644,699	\$5,044,843

		Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan 7	faxable Income	Househ		
School District	Code	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
Newaygo County								
Fremont	62040	5,498	\$210,150,686	5,498	\$150,805,887	1,574	\$39,328,863	\$5,297,687
Grant	62050	3,619	\$126,860,848	3,619	\$93,475,958	951	\$22,446,380	\$3,327,057
Hesperia	62060	2,247	\$70,649,746	2,247	\$47,980,670	607	\$12,563,925	\$1,700,913
Newaygo	62070	4,306	\$152,898,597	4,306	\$107,976,232	1,291	\$29,424,613	\$3,870,938
White Cloud	62090	2,819	\$83,320,384	2,819	\$55,618,280	807	\$15,220,867	\$1,999,670
Big Jackson	62470	130	\$3,953,394	130	\$2,760,230	33	\$631,237	\$96,597
Oakland County								
Birmingham	63010	21,794	\$2,467,952,580	21,794	\$2,100,747,734	7,490	\$317,576,073	\$78,389,270
Ferndale	63020	12,384	\$522,403,396	12,384	\$422,347,785	5,613	\$170,683,896	\$14,192,477
Pontiac	63030	28,843	\$985,575,795	28,843	\$719,402,171	12,705	\$281,964,122	\$24,171,929
Royal Oak	63040	31,292	\$1,552,093,542	31,292	\$1,253,408,295	12,606	\$422,327,353	\$44,302,599
Berkely	63050	12,243	\$690,255,856	12,243	\$564,450,473	4,897	\$175,395,097	\$20,317,234
Southfield	63060	33,131	\$1,699,333,071	33,131	\$1,304,506,828	16,910	\$611,845,401	\$40,314,049
Avondale	63070	9,109	\$503,936,981	9,109	\$397,414,295	3,514	\$131,698,522	\$14,084,670
Bloomfield Hills	63080	17,522	\$2,837,879,204	17,522	\$2,403,131,898	4,155	\$173,506,684	\$93,623,091
Clarenceville	63090	3,532	\$130,437,835	3,532	\$97,269,861	1,957	\$60,271,081	\$3,034,364
Novi	63100	16,351	\$1,186,083,178	16,351	\$985,575,179	4,652	\$191,975,836	\$36,911,626
Oxford Area	63110	9,560	\$560,766,549	9,560	\$455,614,686	2,907	\$113,304,671	\$16,866,132
Hazel Park	63130	9,339	\$283,593,666	9,339	\$210,450,104	4,429	\$103,985,905	\$6,815,587
Madison	63140	8,087	\$292,724,560	8,087	\$230,288,058	3,013	\$74,393,041	\$8,141,053
Troy	63150	32,659	\$2,302,879,614	32,659	\$1,892,316,641	10,000	\$408,233,399	\$69,535,536
West Bloomfield	63160	20,308	\$2,038,800,985	20,308	\$1,753,985,262	5,089	\$206,933,875	\$66,812,112
Brandon	63180	6,426	\$367,588,146	6,426	\$294,764,420	2,200	\$90,124,599	\$10,597,969
Clarkston	63190	18,680	\$1,292,260,321	18,680	\$1,053,456,779	4,896	\$186,789,464	\$40,003,534
Farmington	63200	39,895	\$2,647,859,400	39,895	\$2,130,149,630	15,131	\$590,866,072	\$74,839,212
Holly Area	63210	10,634	\$530,887,544	10,634	\$416,890,845	3,165	\$105,362,377	\$15,441,931
Huron Valley	63220	23,002	\$1,335,082,252	23,002	\$1,074,420,108	7,426	\$283,312,168	\$39,292,136
Lake Orion	63230	15,897	\$1,013,987,725	15,897	\$832,767,865	4,368	\$165,456,000	\$31,442,364
South Lyon	63240	15,337	\$871,424,516	15,337	\$696,345,066	5,235	\$194,627,921	\$25,504,077
Oak Park	63250	10,571	\$398,649,337	10,571	\$297,171,938	5,073	\$139,839,329	\$9,179,752
Rochester	63260	38,230	\$3,020,077,825	38,230	\$2,497,782,666	10,329	\$406,827,487	\$95,046,991
Clawson	63270	6,361	\$276,613,249	6,361	\$215,692,176	2,903	\$100,712,827	\$7,185,782
Lamphere	63280	6,149	\$238,289,601	6,149	\$175,802,516	3,916	\$140,542,157	\$4,592,298
Walled Lake	63290	32,507	\$1,943,834,472	32,507	\$1,578,372,664	12,547	\$471,865,404	\$56,357,117
Waterford	63300	35,359	\$1,723,034,583	35,359	\$1,345,632,714	12,115	\$382,073,911	\$48,941,472

		Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan T	axable Income	Househ	old Income		
<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>	
Oceana County									
Hart	64040	3,050	\$90,647,036	3,050	\$60,866,480	807	\$15,298,845	\$2,076,947	
Pentwater	64070	1,072	\$39,039,739	1,072	\$23,200,661	363	\$9,076,310	\$751,187	
Shelby	64080	6,386	\$338,405,004	6,386	\$269,828,375	1,211	\$29,455,514	\$10,368,594	
Walkerville	64090	600	\$16,175,897	600	\$11,069,321	166	\$2,810,970	\$374,477	
Ogemaw County									
West Branch Rose City	65045	6,878	\$220,890,244	6,878	\$143,676,681	1,853	\$35,875,694	\$5,182,085	
Ontonagon County									
Ewen-Trout Creek	66045	1,141	\$32,390,775	1,141	\$20,727,213	253	\$4,926,182	\$759,614	
Ontonagon	66050	1,784	\$57,714,997	1,784	\$38,027,497	315	\$4,583,993	\$1,476,279	
White Pine	66070	291	\$8,231,010	291	\$4,636,475	35	\$718,910	\$181,192	
Osceola County									
Evart	67020	2,807	\$83,974,586	2,807	\$54,058,143	685	\$12,399,140	\$1,960,683	
Marion	67050	1,726	\$47,603,077	1,726	\$30,594,426	476	\$8,171,508	\$1,035,601	
Pine River	67055	2,669	\$88,707,959	2,669	\$61,627,225	694	\$13,458,553	\$2,240,557	
Reed City	67060	4,464	\$144,634,128	4,464	\$99,769,591	918	\$16,873,482	\$3,754,029	
Oscoda County									
Mio Au Sable	68010	2,235	\$62,174,826	2,235	\$36,501,192	498	\$7,364,866	\$1,344,646	
Fairview	68030	1,165	\$35,592,845	1,165	\$22,867,022	253	\$4,445,585	\$832,691	
Otsego County									
Gaylord	69020	8,784	\$338,011,619	8,784	\$231,795,422	2,031	\$40,887,364	\$8,715,747	
Johannesburg-Lewis	69030	2,377	\$73,186,518	2,377	\$39,990,392	528	\$10,844,717	\$1,441,963	
Vanderbilt	69040	794	\$24,482,534	794	\$16,423,481	170	\$3,174,212	\$620,730	
Ottawa County									
Grand Haven	70010	15,403	\$714,773,579	15,403	\$560,939,363	4,355	\$118,074,970	\$21,055,438	
Holland	70020	18,881	\$891,833,018	18,881	\$691,620,463	6,200	\$170,658,702	\$25,182,021	
Allendale	70040	3,905	\$161,391,615	3,905	\$126,418,296	803	\$19,906,738	\$4,784,167	
West Ottawa	70070	16,348	\$793,481,720	16,348	\$630,214,203	4,743	\$133,431,624	\$23,633,736	
Coopersville	70120	4,844	\$213,926,901	4,844	\$166,835,929	1,411	\$41,648,230	\$5,891,285	
Jenison	70175	11,343	\$521,162,348	11,343	\$399,577,800	2,274	\$60,511,786	\$15,372,175	
Hudsonville	70190	12,099	\$612,317,870	12,099	\$487,069,707	3,095	\$105,944,582	\$18,235,199	
Spring Lake	70300	6,126	\$361,329,059	6,126	\$287,272,106	1,601	\$45,902,740	\$10,811,487	
Zeeland	70350	11,263	\$522,722,512	11,263	\$401,085,065	3,411	\$118,585,340	\$14,445,100	

		Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan T	axable Income	Househ	old Income		
School District	Code	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>	
Presque Isle County									
Onaway	71050	2,287	\$63,779,540	2,287	\$37,401,385	474	\$7,335,340	\$1,373,488	
Posen	71060	867	\$24,603,135	867	\$16,036,100	259	\$4,266,671	\$513,178	
Rogers Union	71080	2,660	\$77,792,003	2,660	\$48,019,730	641	\$10,710,890	\$1,730,843	
Roscommon County									
Gerrish Higgins	72010	4,951	\$162,247,881	4,951	\$94,261,019	1,358	\$27,353,077	\$3,372,491	
Houghton Lake	72020	6,344	\$186,721,477	6,344	\$104,046,134	1,989	\$37,201,382	\$3,540,055	
Saginaw County									
Saginaw Twp.	73010	23,400	\$659,473,435	23,400	\$430,752,171	8,701	\$131,644,061	\$14,787,481	
Carrollton	73030	2,773	\$88,003,087	2,773	\$59,077,010	1,014	\$22,009,036	\$2,055,714	
Saginaw Twp.	73040	19,201	\$939,724,885	19,201	\$710,473,475	5,188	\$134,059,007	\$26,710,504	
Buena Vista	73080	2,891	\$82,406,852	2,891	\$51,055,651	1,040	\$15,906,937	\$1,668,411	
Chesaning Union	73110	5,107	\$180,147,923	5,107	\$124,452,213	1,496	\$35,179,201	\$4,140,305	
Birch Run	73170	4,272	\$167,049,432	4,272	\$120,423,376	990	\$22,860,496	\$4,527,137	
Bridgeport-Spaulding	73180	5,428	\$200,031,314	5,428	\$139,846,238	1,434	\$25,721,613	\$5,163,374	
Frankenmuth	73190	4,383	\$241,314,941	4,383	\$176,458,004	1,412	\$48,059,500	\$6,103,881	
Freeland	73200	4,122	\$216,294,837	4,122	\$166,753,059	970	\$30,003,267	\$6,296,766	
Hemlock	73210	3,878	\$173,615,464	3,878	\$125,992,814	1,051	\$29,727,288	\$4,455,166	
Merrill	73230	2,147	\$77,548,637	2,147	\$52,813,676	603	\$15,042,720	\$1,738,756	
St. Charles	73240	2,973	\$118,209,530	2,973	\$84,043,950	686	\$14,765,909	\$3,133,355	
Swan Valley	73255	4,140	\$197,637,977	4,140	\$146,020,571	1,150	\$31,982,707	\$5,447,357	
St. Clair County									
Port Huron	74010	29,542	\$1,142,480,717	29,542	\$836,517,525	9,392	\$212,256,068	\$30,361,376	
Algonac	74030	7,228	\$317,684,093	7,228	\$236,082,306	2,785	\$85,326,134	\$8,179,894	
Capac	74040	3,341	\$145,294,015	3,341	\$111,012,307	886	\$24,670,156	\$4,083,889	
East China Twp.	74050	12,712	\$607,469,174	12,712	\$463,310,396	4,387	\$132,767,020	\$16,741,339	
Marysville	74100	5,850	\$260,552,360	5,850	\$193,942,691	2,070	\$68,761,136	\$6,882,819	
Memphis	74120	2,173	\$99,612,115	2,173	\$77,793,736	721	\$21,979,533	\$2,824,011	
Yale	74130	4,192	\$171,599,442	4,192	\$127,695,697	1,271	\$33,573,046	\$4,587,628	
St. Joseph County									
Sturgis	75010	7,320	\$263,726,843	7,320	\$190,621,678	2,012	\$42,478,744	\$6,917,110	
Burr Oak	75020	802	\$23,267,345	802	\$16,218,184	161	\$2,881,156	\$581,837	
Centreville	75030	1,721	\$64,857,982	1,721	\$48,199,688	392	\$9,786,543	\$1,741,884	
Colon	75040	2,118	\$70,331,690	2,118	\$48,021,354	516	\$10,809,197	\$1,641,917	

		Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan T	axable Income	Househ		
School District	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
Constantine	75050	3,076	\$108,848,176	3,076	\$80,202,308	629	\$13,288,790	\$2,645,648
Mendon	75060	1,473	\$57,485,566	1,473	\$40,116,902	372	\$9,662,351	\$1,390,895
White Pigeon	75070	2,747	\$107,794,421	2,747	\$76,963,824	534	\$11,652,020	\$2,765,245
Three Rivers	75080	7,530	\$290,420,723	7,530	\$215,120,990	1,858	\$36,471,931	\$8,077,683
Nottowa	75100	420	\$14,228,759	420	\$9,602,470	113	\$2,741,037	\$325,277
Sanilac County								
Brown City	76060	2,195	\$76,596,099	2,195	\$57,051,413	587	\$12,037,662	\$1,908,228
Carsonville Port Sanilac	76070	1,660	\$49,485,046	1,660	\$32,085,243	609	\$13,312,897	\$937,046
Croswell Lexington	76080	5,666	\$205,038,356	5,666	\$142,002,554	1,674	\$36,377,219	\$5,055,567
Deckerville	76090	1,879	\$56,143,583	1,879	\$36,577,991	568	\$11,669,856	\$969,388
Marlette	76140	2,646	\$85,415,347	2,646	\$60,237,694	720	\$14,313,889	\$2,001,878
Peck	76180	1,011	\$33,773,600	1,011	\$23,783,241	321	\$7,432,663	\$669,871
Sandusky	76210	3,136	\$96,185,920	3,136	\$67,349,905	1,100	\$23,859,625	\$1,910,078
Schoolcraft County								
Manistique	77010	3,198	\$106,644,685	3,198	\$69,806,930	601	\$9,246,743	\$2,697,729
Shiawassee County								
Byron	78020	2,303	\$101,601,603	2,303	\$75,857,485	499	\$12,952,372	\$2,875,460
Durand	78030	5,011	\$192,457,154	5,011	\$135,554,641	1,450	\$35,535,626	\$7,009,714
Laingsburg	78040	2,646	\$132,780,478	2,646	\$102,519,967	667	\$20,686,173	\$3,824,794
Morrice	78060	1,458	\$57,809,576	1,458	\$42,830,705	355	\$9,257,327	\$1,590,238
New Lothrop	78070	1,658	\$66,901,716	1,658	\$46,432,004	481	\$14,291,556	\$1,544,309
Perry	78080	4,024	\$172,079,033	4,024	\$131,470,095	1,149	\$30,584,653	\$4,831,202
Corunna	78100	4,067	\$149,993,821	4,067	\$107,242,072	1,101	\$24,640,268	\$3,815,654
Owosso	78110	11,781	\$419,911,562	11,781	\$303,001,160	3,614	\$73,205,123	\$11,063,717
Tuscola County								
Akron Fairgrove	79010	1,351	\$44,383,008	1,351	\$27,260,328	386	\$10,141,770	\$272,231
Caro	79020	5,232	\$182,338,692	5,232	\$126,421,705	1,383	\$27,738,073	\$4,541,554
Cass City	79030	3,449	\$115,476,704	3,449	\$80,908,009	1,125	\$24,624,007	\$2,594,578
Kingston	79080	1,193	\$40,267,556	1,193	\$27,430,150	395	\$8,496,934	\$950,347
Mayville	79090	2,667	\$96,595,595	2,667	\$67,456,528	525	\$10,050,354	\$2,534,512
Millington	79100	4,070	\$152,817,641	4,070	\$104,402,098	907	\$21,105,157	\$3,858,889
Reese	79110	2,619	\$95,208,391	2,619	\$64,782,440	783	\$20,982,910	\$1,611,792
Unionville	79145	2,686	\$87,784,591	2,686	\$57,997,636	852	\$21,311,473	\$950,792
Vassar	79150	4,210	\$143,909,395	4,210	\$98,830,601	1,064	\$22,231,727	\$3,464,316

		Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan T	faxable Income	Househ		
School District	<u>Code</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
Van Buren County								
South Haven	80010	5,918	\$224,378,743	5,918	\$165,109,286	1,834	\$43,680,583	\$5,949,700
Bangor	80020	2,577	\$76,946,907	2,577	\$52,917,875	790	\$14,153,745	\$1,859,641
Covert	80040	839	\$21,810,150	839	\$14,185,375	411	\$7,469,612	\$426,236
Decatur	80050	2,292	\$98,604,077	2,292	\$76,994,869	738	\$16,007,742	\$2,836,058
Bloomingdale	80090	2,463	\$73,246,474	2,463	\$50,367,546	817 \$16,284,269		\$1,741,172
Gobles	80110	2,344	\$88,111,057	2,344	\$64,795,958	711	\$17,890,234	\$2,397,272
Hartford	80120	2,555	\$78,791,897	2,555	\$55,831,926	780	\$14,235,705	\$2,006,323
Lawrence	80130	1,512	\$54,038,625	1,512	\$38,504,580	509	\$12,953,608	\$1,352,067
Lawton	80140	2,488	\$99,779,742	2,488	\$74,838,945	819	\$22,093,309	\$2,664,289
Mattawan	80150	6,096	\$346,656,858	6,096	\$281,394,806	1,709	\$61,123,264	\$10,533,514
Paw Paw	80160	5,573	\$224,704,838	5,573	\$167,618,937	1,823	\$48,651,890	\$6,040,366
Bangor Twp.	80240	642	\$25,416,578	642	\$19,764,969	89	\$1,728,302	\$774,769
Washtenaw County								
Ann Arbor	81010	62,273	\$4,085,503,136	62,273	\$3,281,063,871	23,329	\$849,489,639	\$117,796,542
Ypsilanti	81020	23,724	\$942,797,153	23,724	\$726,665,610	9,330	\$213,077,241	\$25,265,121
Chelsea	81040	6,631	\$392,519,895	6,631	\$308,166,483	2,403	\$95,477,247	\$10,812,886
Dexter	81050	6,842	\$477,065,672	6,842	\$389,117,604	2,082	\$86,478,922	\$14,365,826
Lincoln	81070	8,369	\$413,259,392	8,369	\$327,566,295	3,017	\$114,915,990	\$11,710,051
Manchester	81080	3,229	\$169,206,553	3,229	\$131,891,653	1,076	\$40,068,384	\$4,609,253
Milan	81100	5,380	\$257,072,686	5,380	\$196,593,548	1,833	\$63,808,747	\$6,904,109
Saline	81120	10,003	\$738,512,034	10,003	\$605,833,932	2,774	\$119,303,035	\$22,564,551
Whitmore Lake	81140	4,381	\$219,674,708	4,381	\$177,391,691	1,274	\$43,165,374	\$6,638,333
Willow Run	81150	5,269	\$187,342,321	5,269	\$136,776,282	2,518	\$61,913,151	\$4,711,721
Wayne County								
Detroit	82010	268,445	\$7,938,738,466	268,445	\$5,378,953,113	136,146	\$2,658,398,075	\$159,733,829
Allen Park	82020	11,883	\$560,366,535	11,883	\$413,115,331	4,334	\$141,369,403	\$14,429,982
Dearborn	82030	42,546	\$1,880,603,573	42,546	\$1,364,119,127	22,238	\$688,266,561	\$40,312,892
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	82040	12,354	\$541,797,609	12,354	\$409,767,857	4,093	\$121,639,792	\$14,424,787
Melvindale	82045	6,214	\$211,208,868	6,214	\$147,710,573	3,189	\$86,353,655	\$4,594,048
Garden City	82050	13,883	\$558,390,148	13,883	\$416,969,431	6,204	\$203,815,069	\$13,792,709
Grosse Pointe	82055	22,905	\$2,197,502,121	22,905	\$1,855,608,265	8,531	\$291,628,104	\$67,216,951
Hamtramck	82060	7,049	\$170,490,251	7,049	\$107,706,092	3,888	\$69,240,602	\$2,805,297
Highland Park	82070	3,172	\$83,434,873	3,172	\$54,259,546	1,820	\$27,579,756	\$1,607,453
Inkster	82080	6,846	\$222,845,247	6,846	\$159,833,632	2,648	\$51,267,940	\$5,452,302
Lincoln Park	82090	17,898	\$633,094,287	17,898	\$462,800,817	8,837	\$257,316,848	\$14,443,648
Livonia	82095	52,152	\$2,649,096,196	52,152	\$1,990,355,802	21,045	\$796,520,598	\$68,011,993

		Adjusted	l Gross Income	Michigan	Taxable Income	House	nold Income		
School District	<u>Code</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Net Tax Paid</u>	
Plymouth Canton	82100	48,842	\$3,240,263,949	48,842	\$2,634,742,898	14,963	\$590,600,079	\$98,064,835	
Redford Union	82110	13,999	\$549,535,326	13,999	\$420,818,437	5,254	\$156,286,515	\$14,691,529	
River Rouge	82120	3,335	\$95,775,755	3,335	\$64,108,477	1,652	\$34,085,696	\$1,995,240	
Romulus	82130	9,627	\$378,624,445	9,627	\$286,306,446	3,838	\$111,316,900	\$9,814,494	
South Redford	82140	8,517	\$346,764,278	8,517	\$253,045,567	4,444	\$148,668,981	\$7,973,804	
Taylor	82150	28,001	\$1,027,556,723	28,001	\$748,913,831	12,176	\$346,359,416	\$25,172,746	
Trenton	82155	9,602	02 \$438,518,583 9,602 \$334,698,656 4,153 \$161,317,6		\$161,317,679	\$10,789,794			
Wayne-Westland	82160	43,807	\$1,708,663,772	2 43,807 \$1,287,058,210 17,714 \$508,953,293		\$44,569,719			
Wyandotte	82170	12,980	980 \$509,436,164 12,980 \$382,264,121 5,879 \$180,229,831		\$12,388,169				
Flat Rock	82180	82180 4,825 \$210,972,464 4,825 \$163,122,020 1,431 \$43,8		\$43,899,241	\$5,972,697				
Crestwood	82230	9,079	\$374,016,431	9,079	\$246,860,290	5,643	\$199,202,302	\$6,174,030	
Westwood	82240	3,391	\$100,956,152	3,391	\$68,937,570	2,288	\$58,080,298	\$1,935,777	
Ecorse	82250		\$100,709,030	3,618	\$68,172,868	1,667	\$31,162,327	\$2,215,433	
Gibraltar	82290	7,043	\$350,253,954	7,043	\$272,989,707	2,829	\$108,849,009	\$9,548,030	
Grosse Ile Twp.	82300	4,802	\$429,333,256	4,802			\$69,817,009	\$12,121,021	
Harper Woods	82320	4,550	\$195,405,425	4,550	\$147,802,914	2,381	\$80,607,478	\$4,548,493	
Huron	82340	4,573	\$234,246,028	4,573	\$180,481,659 1,502		\$54,228,332	\$6,447,254	
Woodhaven	82365	10,594	\$529,894,814	10,594	\$420,555,443	4,181	\$166,903,552	\$14,701,972	
Northville	82390	15,305	\$1,372,445,846	15,305	\$1,123,266,415	3,887	\$164,913,106	\$42,505,262	
Riverview	82400	5,998	\$290,586,747	5,998	\$215,544,142	2,504	\$88,618,636	\$7,155,844	
Southgate	82405	14,279	\$597,285,630	14,279	\$441,700,644	6,601	\$218,062,124	\$14,289,418	
Van Buren	82430	17,031	\$811,139,228	17,031	\$622,433,967	5,555	\$175,662,901	\$22,825,622	
Wexford County									
Cadillac	83010	9,294	\$328,160,501	9,294	\$231,744,011	2,718	\$62,810,014	\$8,489,541	
Manton	83060	2,067	\$57,694,560	2,067	\$38,338,933	680	\$13,257,645	\$1,289,591	
Mesick	83070	1,856	\$58,911,023	1,856	\$41,411,607	535	\$10,212,895	\$1,517,131	
Valid District Total		4,068,360	\$184,226,734,282	4,068,360	\$139,430,225,973	1,398,514	\$39,063,660,658	\$4,963,521,390	
Invalid District Total	84010	64,950	\$7,325,139,644	64,950 \$1,752,837,421 4,412		\$87,605,670	\$68,536,805		
No School District Total	85010	272,377	\$21,903,281,013	272,377	\$9,617,493,604	90,775	\$1,365,554,740	\$366,831,893	
Total		4,405,687	\$213,455,154,939	4,405,687	\$150,800,556,998	1,493,701	\$40,516,821,068	\$5,398,890,088	

Table 3

	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount
Alcona County												
Alcona	353	\$107,377	337	\$169,300	38	\$2,807	38	\$15,590	3	\$4,701	769	\$299,775
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	33	\$9,988	21	\$6,463	5	\$610	4	\$1,406	0	\$0	63	\$18,467
Burt Twp.	27	\$4,944	21	\$9,262	5	\$371	6	\$2,723	0	\$0	59	\$17,300
Munising	228	\$67,634	168	\$88,433	23	\$2,286	20	\$5,728	0	\$0	439	\$164,081
Superior Central	94	\$26,649	58	\$16,765	14	\$1,497	10	\$3,745	2	\$2,055	178	\$50,711
Allegan County												
Plainwell	1,041	\$343,470	556	\$331,295	10	\$1,297	50	\$23,651	8	\$18,452	1,665	\$718,165
Otsego	817	\$240,633	406	\$188,116	24	\$2,333	47	\$20,815	8	\$34,588	1,302	\$486,485
Allegan	1,206	\$388,745	597	\$336,111	27	\$3,267	84	\$38,680	13	\$45,256	1,927	\$812,059
Wayland Union	1,271	\$462,773	551	\$362,240	11	\$1,210	59	\$24,603	21	\$112,879	1,913	\$963,705
Fennville	559	\$178,356	217	\$118,760	14	\$1,465	32	\$13,352	7	\$13,851	829	\$325,784
Martin	263	\$97,178	143	\$88,072	7	\$703	17	\$7,495	25	\$110,869	455	\$304,317
Hopkins	529	\$236,309	248	\$167,253	9	\$1,051	23	\$9,811	47	\$217,919	856	\$632,343
Saugatuck	516	\$267,831	269	\$242,071	0	\$0	26	\$18,624	2	\$4,432	813	\$532,958
Hamilton	1,053	\$448,887	519	\$384,569	7	\$769	26	\$13,986	48	\$293,635	1,653	\$1,141,846
Ganges (4)	15	\$6,417	11	\$6,129	0	\$0	2	\$840	0	\$0	28	\$13,386
Alpena County												
Alpena	1,963	\$516,562	1,631	\$786,071	115	\$12,525	284	\$103,240	12	\$16,620	4,005	\$1,435,018
Antrim County												
Alba	53	\$18,535	21	\$8,529	4	\$380	5	\$1,471	4	\$23,283	87	\$52,198
Central Lake	191	\$64,073	169	\$104,510	4	\$334	16	\$7,588	5	\$7,008	385	\$183,513
Bellaire	300	\$112,080	212	\$145,389	8	\$890	18	\$9,065	0	\$0	538	\$267,424
Elk Rapids	633	\$301,613	549	\$442,629	12	\$1,167	20	\$12,860	6	\$11,164	1,220	\$769,433
Ellsworth	82	\$26,149	56	\$29,175	2	\$138	5	\$2,285	7	\$15,736	152	\$73,483
Mancelona	454	\$139,692	218	\$121,826	10	\$1,234	36	\$16,422	n.a.	n.a.	719	\$280,132

2002 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

					I abit 5	(continucu)						
	c			** .						Total		
	Ge	eneral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Fari	mland	Property	Tax Credits
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>										
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	134	\$40,289	111	\$62,425	5	\$503	17	\$6,916	16	\$56,119	283	\$166,252
Au Gres Sims	260	\$94,480	239	\$133,686	9	\$887	27	\$16,710	10	\$30,908	545	\$276,671
Standish	719	\$248,394	425	\$243,665	26	\$3,204	83	\$33,561	39	\$124,362	1,292	\$653,186
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	10	\$3,881	17	\$9,351	3	\$329	3	\$352	0	\$0	33	\$13,913
Baraga Twp.	98	\$29,544	81	\$37,999	9	\$1,253	6	\$3,190	0	\$0	194	\$71,986
L Anse Twp.	192	\$49,932	184	\$85,628	30	\$4,437	23	\$7,632	0	\$0	429	\$147,629
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	528	\$156,220	277	\$123,949	21	\$1,522	30	\$12,363	6	\$14,091	862	\$308,145
Hastings	1,127	\$359,961	746	\$413,214	28	\$3,067	63	\$24,068	11	\$48,646	1,975	\$848,956
Thornapple Kellogg	1,010	\$406,292	403	\$282,577	9	\$1,072	27	\$17,006	5	\$27,840	1,454	\$734,787
Bay County												
Bay City	5,917	\$1,796,829	4,048	\$2,297,181	160	\$22,273	594	\$245,310	206	\$664,363	10,925	\$5,025,956
Bangor Twp.	912	\$250,025	691	\$339,663	31	\$3,556	87	\$36,027	n.a.	n.a.	1,722	\$641,272
Essexvill Hampton	830	\$287,247	648	\$441,607	16	\$2,248	64	\$32,091	15	\$38,762	1,573	\$801,955
Pinconning	661	\$218,150	496	\$243,470	27	\$2,988	71	\$25,600	75	\$255,090	1,330	\$745,298
Benzie County												
Benzie County	757	\$216,735	400	\$207,137	38	\$2,918	54	\$21,998	0	\$0	1,249	\$448,788
Frankfort	228	\$77,636	231	\$145,050	12	\$1,338	29	\$11,263	0	\$0	500	\$235,287
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	3,432	\$831,687	850	\$345,967	26	\$2,313	430	\$191,781	0	\$0	4,738	\$1,371,748
St. Joseph	1,343	\$511,451	1,260	\$892,974	16	\$1,805	55	\$33,316	0	\$0	2,674	\$1,439,546
Lakeshore	993	\$366,931	766	\$485,156	10	\$1,228	52	\$25,950	10	\$74,201	1,831	\$953,466
River Valley	461	\$154,699	383	\$214,585	3	\$307	20	\$7,627	13	\$46,931	880	\$424,149
Galien Twp.	136	\$45,652	101	\$51,066	5	\$461	8	\$6,312	5	\$17,668	255	\$121,159
New Buffalo	303	\$126,820	285	\$198,006	3	\$76	20	\$9,114	0	\$0	611	\$334,016
Brandywine	315	\$88,502	164	\$58,430	9	\$817	30	\$8,839	n.a.	n.a.	519	\$171,796
Berrien Springs	859	\$302,117	421	\$227,128	8	\$712	27	\$14,077	9	\$28,877	1,324	\$572,911
Eau Claire	235	\$77,571	127	\$71,837	8	\$828	11	\$6,024	3	\$8,405	384	\$164,665
Niles	1,578	\$432,463	802	\$326,356	31	\$3,284	132	\$51,136	15	\$60,380	2,558	\$873,619
Buchanan	645	\$189,403	360	\$175,583	9	\$1,043	51	\$24,184	9	\$21,198	1,074	\$411,411
Watervliet	417	\$123,918	293	\$130,817	4	\$544	46	\$20,493	n.a.	n.a.	761	\$276,369

Table 3 (continued)

					Table 5	(continucu)						
										Total		
	Ge	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland	Property 7	Tax Credits
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount
Coloma	640	\$204,028	431	\$227,998	7	\$671	46	\$20,239	n.a.	n.a.	1,125	\$454,923
Bridgman	305	\$120,383	263	\$164,646	5	\$400	15	\$7,055	0	\$0	588	\$292,484
Hagar Twp.	29	\$7,371	13	\$3,420	4	\$297	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$11,088
Sodus Twp.	14	\$6,114	13	\$5,511	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	29	\$12,218
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,486	\$469,778	780	\$443,911	30	\$3,516	112	\$48,774	65	\$190,978	2,473	\$1,156,957
Bronson	398	\$149,169	287	\$171,492	13	\$1,501	18	\$10,648	70	\$245,020	786	\$577,830
Quincy	469	\$186,012	244	\$158,871	11	\$1,198	27	\$10,925	57	\$136,259	808	\$493,265
Calhoun County												
Albion	765	\$209,486	480	\$234,100	4	\$618	84	\$31,538	21	\$55,078	1,354	\$530,820
Battle Creek	4,412	\$1,262,151	1,411	\$655,096	92	\$13,006	503	\$239,191	3	\$3,742	6,421	\$2,173,186
Athens	287	\$112,206	172	\$99,676	8	\$961	16	\$7,601	26	\$91,899	509	\$312,343
Harper Creek	1,265	\$501,040	688	\$440,530	17	\$3,072	69	\$37,403	21	\$72,206	2,060	\$1,054,251
Homer	281	\$91,488	139	\$80,169	6	\$617	15	\$5,116	38	\$104,412	479	\$281,802
Lakeview	1,695	\$675,488	1,220	\$903,072	21	\$3,254	80	\$47,000	0	\$0	3,016	\$1,628,814
Mar-Lee	86	\$26,182	49	\$25,045	2	\$118	4	\$1,791	7	\$11,471	148	\$64,607
Marshall	1,315	\$563,063	850	\$621,986	19	\$2,475	46	\$29,754	26	\$64,951	2,256	\$1,282,229
Pennfield	637	\$222,440	433	\$277,900	17	\$1,849	52	\$27,403	3	\$10,199	1,142	\$539,791
Tekonsha	109	\$40,531	94	\$63,990	6	\$737	7	\$1,915	27	\$75,888	243	\$183,061
Union City	385	\$132,945	210	\$114,105	21	\$2,348	18	\$11,562	31	\$128,534	665	\$389,494
Cass County												
Cassopolis	493	\$170,561	276	\$152,067	6	\$549	45	\$19,027	37	\$90,361	857	\$432,565
Dowagiac Union	721	\$204,181	587	\$311,778	25	\$3,001	97	\$39,818	23	\$224,925	1,453	\$783,703
Edwardsburg	587	\$202,589	327	\$167,970	11	\$929	24	\$10,318	9	\$36,365	958	\$418,171
Marcellus	286	\$111,395	197	\$114,203	5	\$502	16	\$7,243	32	\$234,239	536	\$467,582
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	36	\$17,205	33	\$23,845	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	70	\$41,675
Boyne City	623	\$235,259	355	\$222,978	10	\$1,353	24	\$13,708	2	\$6,012	1,014	\$479,310
Boyne Falls	105	\$31,723	68	\$32,071	4	\$336	4	\$2,806	0	\$0	181	\$66,936
Charlevoix	702	\$265,633	499	\$314,806	13	\$1,043	26	\$14,231	2	\$5,142	1,242	\$600,855
East Jordan	425	\$132,590	234	\$128,972	7	\$791	19	\$9,259	5	\$5,639	690	\$277,251
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	900	\$233,489	457	\$213,467	75	\$7,500	76	\$25,392	n.a.	n.a.	1,509	\$482,482

Table 3 (continued)

												otal
	Ge	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland	Property 7	Fax Credits
<u>School District</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount
Inland Lakes	361	\$103,231	213	\$118,136	17	\$1,344	27	\$10,337	0	\$0	618	\$233,048
Mackinaw City	110	\$36,849	65	\$40,336	4	\$402	4	\$1,849	n.a.	n.a.	184	\$85,627
Wolverine	145	\$39,987	34	\$15,812	6	\$504	7	\$4,096	0	\$0	192	\$60,399
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	1,163	\$304,596	611	\$292,211	99	\$12,335	98	\$32,619	5	\$5,724	1,976	\$647,485
Detour	145	\$50,959	124	\$59,229	8	\$715	12	\$5,789	n.a.	n.a.	290	\$116,830
Pickford	83	\$28,522	90	\$33,321	10	\$1,034	9	\$2,447	3	\$5,542	195	\$70,866
Rudyard	291	\$66,779	60	\$21,698	26	\$2,697	23	\$7,378	3	\$5,859	403	\$104,411
Brimley	81	\$22,045	51	\$22,430	12	\$1,088	4	\$616	n.a.	n.a.	149	\$48,080
Whitefish	21	\$4,926	13	\$5,608	4	\$310	2	\$76	0	\$0	40	\$10,920
Clare County												
Clare	490	\$147,014	308	\$148,107	10	\$1,026	32	\$8,395	16	\$30,597	856	\$335,139
Farwell	453	\$109,601	255	\$87,003	32	\$2,799	55	\$18,668	8	\$8,169	803	\$226,240
Harrison	689	\$187,492	323	\$125,527	37	\$3,312	114	\$34,327	2	\$6,031	1,165	\$356,689
Clinton County												
Dewitt	1,218	\$621,377	369	\$289,759	4	\$526	40	\$22,734	2	\$2,701	1,633	\$937,097
Fowler	122	\$54,444	116	\$67,760	2	\$196	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$85,019	280	\$208,457
Bath	579	\$249,025	183	\$120,096	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$9,538	7	\$34,160	785	\$412,981
Ovid Elsie	558	\$217,754	355	\$227,778	10	\$1,037	36	\$16,866	65	\$237,335	1,024	\$700,770
Pewamo Westphalia	211	\$98,945	184	\$107,255	3	\$302	3	\$523	41	\$83,296	442	\$290,321
St. Johns	1,262	\$425,872	849	\$549,389	12	\$1,327	42	\$21,944	68	\$178,674	2,233	\$1,177,206
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	638	\$162,721	340	\$136,001	38	\$3,804	59	\$20,526	0	\$0	1,075	\$323,052
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,159	\$299,236	748	\$341,601	105	\$13,043	148	\$56,799	4	\$11,081	2,164	\$721,760
Gladstone	519	\$171,046	357	\$176,302	46	\$6,243	40	\$13,789	5	\$6,506	967	\$373,886
Rapid River	114	\$29,466	111	\$40,547	14	\$1,448	15	\$5,451	0	\$0	254	\$76,912
Big Bay de Noc	97	\$38,859	49	\$16,866	12	\$1,152	5	\$937	3	\$11,116	166	\$68,930
Bark River Harris	176	\$54,260	73	\$37,244	10	\$1,060	15	\$4,440	6	\$7,563	280	\$104,567
Mid Pennisula	68	\$25,134	56	\$25,202	10	\$1,201	11	\$4,143	3	\$5,152	148	\$60,832
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	569	\$161,887	544	\$303,337	41	\$6,292	42	\$13,693	0	\$0	1,196	\$485,209

Table 3 (continued)

	Table 5 (continued)										_	_
	c		· ·	C	¥7.4		DI : 1/1	· · · ·				otal
	Ge	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/I	Disabled	Far	mland	Property	Tax Credits
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount
Norway Vulcan	259	\$76,436	244	\$107,457	18	\$2,423	24	\$11,521	4	\$6,616	549	\$204,453
Breitung Twp.	568	\$165,969	525	\$283,129	54	\$6,565	45	\$20,549	0	\$0	1,192	\$476,212
North Dickinson Co.	57	\$15,764	45	\$15,030	12	\$1,225	5	\$1,931	3	\$3,592	122	\$37,542
Eaton County												
Bellevue	459	\$170,880	253	\$152,810	12	\$1,590	23	\$12,337	17	\$38,799	764	\$376,416
Charlotte	1,433	\$447,989	717	\$436,923	21	\$2,274	70	\$24,962	27	\$54,732	2,268	\$966,880
Eaton Rapids	1,075	\$355,253	519	\$282,255	23	\$2,449	54	\$23,899	23	\$86,269	1,694	\$750,125
Grand Ledge	3,133	\$1,306,881	1,499	\$1,097,343	20	\$2,381	78	\$52,338	31	\$168,739	4,761	\$2,627,682
Maple Valley	403	\$135,172	241	\$125,165	16	\$1,672	19	\$9,403	20	\$45,374	699	\$316,786
Olivet	472	\$159,658	172	\$116,238	7	\$1,952	15	\$9,575	32	\$88,812	698	\$376,235
Potterville	287	\$92,778	142	\$61,592	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$2,077	n.a.	n.a.	438	\$158,172
Oneida Twp.	4	\$2,706	4	\$3,948	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$5,252	10	\$11,906
Roxand Twp.	5	\$2,532	2	\$1,919	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$4,451
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	449	\$198,233	328	\$248,291	6	\$507	26	\$14,194	n.a.	n.a.	810	\$462,521
Littlefield	260	\$73,331	94	\$44,836	4	\$297	10	\$4,667	0	\$0	368	\$123,131
Pellston	291	\$93,751	146	\$82,928	10	\$793	19	\$7,857	0	\$0	466	\$185,329
Petoskey	1,459	\$541,106	770	\$501,596	27	\$2,564	64	\$30,483	3	\$2,489	2,323	\$1,078,238
Genesee County												
Flint	10,832	\$2,695,187	2,179	\$951,989	108	\$15,815	1,270	\$564,130	0	\$0	14,389	\$4,227,121
Grand Blanc	3,364	\$1,325,200	1,706	\$1,155,015	28	\$2,834	125	\$78,691	n.a.	n.a.	5,224	\$2,565,656
Mt. Morris	1,264	\$313,864	436	\$165,217	24	\$3,086	109	\$46,845	2	\$4,501	1,835	\$533,513
Goodrich	836	\$453,448	296	\$257,404	2	\$226	17	\$10,871	3	\$10,892	1,154	\$732,841
Bendle	499	\$119,224	114	\$41,190	8	\$841	45	\$19,454	0	\$0	666	\$180,709
Genesee	475	\$138,328	169	\$92,888	2	\$391	73	\$35,041	0	\$0	719	\$266,648
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,452	\$705,616	1,180	\$625,117	32	\$3,826	179	\$81,378	n.a.	n.a.	3,844	\$1,417,435
Fenton	2,202	\$1,006,112	775	\$580,508	9	\$1,040	62	\$39,386	0	\$0	3,048	\$1,627,046
Kearsley	1,064	\$361,588	662	\$314,461	21	\$2,191	67	\$30,391	0	\$0	1,814	\$708,631
Flushing	1,564	\$570,876	1,223	\$664,062	24	\$2,662	73	\$36,061	15	\$25,378	2,899	\$1,299,039
Atherton	427	\$127,328	216	\$100,612	8	\$1,055	41	\$16,972	0	\$0	692	\$245,967
Davison	2,526	\$810,663	1,130	\$603,808	20	\$1,923	123	\$62,192	3	\$9,082	3,802	\$1,487,668
Clio	1,358	\$424,088	610	\$289,806	26	\$2,452	102	\$53,115	2	\$7,429	2,098	\$776,890
Swartz Creek	1,433	\$461,468	909	\$462,825	28	\$3,058	94	\$48,490	21	\$65,536	2,485	\$1,041,377
Lake Fenton	854	\$384,918	398	\$287,875	7	\$642	39	\$25,084	n.a.	n.a.	1,299	\$702,943

Table 3 (continued)

	Table 5 (continued)											
												otal
	Ge	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/l	Disabled	Far	mland	Property 2	Fax Credits
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount
Westwood Heights	410	\$107,528	152	\$66,142	4	\$462	39	\$15,885	0	\$0	605	\$190,017
Bently	383	\$108,555	236	\$97,320	12	\$2,395	22	\$11,376	n.a.	n.a.	654	\$226,745
Beecher	768	\$174,364	92	\$35,743	8	\$1,004	79	\$31,805	0	\$0	947	\$242,916
Linden	1,074	\$418,133	443	\$263,942	13	\$1,920	34	\$21,728	5	\$22,469	1,569	\$728,192
Montrose	581	\$180,649	272	\$128,134	9	\$1,249	21	\$9,565	3	\$7,864	886	\$327,461
Lakeville	830	\$293,516	378	\$207,880	12	\$1,336	50	\$24,129	6	\$12,371	1,276	\$539,232
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	506	\$146,855	321	\$133,727	33	\$3,322	64	\$21,794	8	\$22,510	932	\$328,208
Gladwin	756	\$233,533	706	\$342,080	30	\$2,792	111	\$38,139	25	\$33,045	1,628	\$649,589
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	135	\$32,638	165	\$53,627	27	\$4,647	25	\$5,399	0	\$0	352	\$96,311
Ironwood	309	\$59,458	349	\$124,695	88	\$13,773	55	\$15,237	0	\$0	801	\$213,163
Marenisco	20	\$7,192	19	\$8,932	8	\$962	2	\$761	0	\$0	49	\$17,847
Wakefield Twp.	74	\$15,593	66	\$18,184	22	\$3,263	7	\$1,096	0	\$0	169	\$38,136
Watersmeet Twp.	44	\$20,169	45	\$27,955	3	\$379	3	\$1,511	0	\$0	95	\$50,014
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	7,173	\$2,716,082	3,472	\$2,367,083	88	\$9,193	307	\$149,618	18	\$45,977	11,058	\$5,287,953
Buckley Comm.	176	\$68,136	66	\$37,291	6	\$779	13	\$6,093	4	\$14,257	265	\$126,556
Kingsley	428	\$156,070	154	\$96,195	8	\$921	31	\$16,152	3	\$5,629	624	\$274,967
Gratiot County												
Alma	695	\$199,662	412	\$188,373	24	\$2,928	81	\$28,249	43	\$120,690	1,255	\$539,902
Ashley	99	\$37,859	61	\$38,010	2	\$226	11	\$4,402	28	\$41,230	201	\$121,727
Breckenridge	271	\$100,684	213	\$118,024	11	\$1,111	20	\$7,300	99	\$285,857	614	\$512,976
Fulton	212	\$81,183	132	\$69,567	2	\$211	16	\$3,787	73	\$142,671	435	\$297,419
Ithaca	363	\$136,746	294	\$167,654	13	\$1,645	30	\$11,645	130	\$281,521	830	\$599,211
St. Louis	351	\$117,720	233	\$128,272	10	\$1,429	32	\$10,425	87	\$259,335	713	\$517,181
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	234	\$113,539	91	\$56,438	8	\$742	16	\$7,313	30	\$62,080	379	\$240,112
Hillsdale	875	\$250,649	431	\$199,997	33	\$3,180	68	\$33,411	8	\$21,805	1,415	\$509,042
Jonesville	388	\$135,713	191	\$116,735	13	\$1,382	29	\$12,441	13	\$60,075	634	\$326,346
Litchfield	170	\$63,731	105	\$51,804	7	\$756	12	\$4,675	21	\$61,448	315	\$182,414
North Adams	195	\$72,970	112	\$60,923	6	\$513	25	\$12,920	13	\$18,173	351	\$165,499
Pittsford	157	\$56,426	96	\$59,591	3	\$273	9	\$5,047	25	\$44,692	290	\$166,029

	Table 5 (continued)											
	Ca	neral	Sonio	r Citizen	Vot	eran	Blind/	Disabled	For	mland		otal Fax Credits
	06		Semo	i Citizeli			Diniu/1	Disableu	1'41		Toperty	
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>
Reading	198	\$78,457	137	\$65,847	6	\$531	18	\$6,467	20	\$113,190	379	\$264,492
Waldron	97	\$35,780	71	\$38,694	2	\$226	10	\$1,396	29	\$63,793	209	\$139,889
Houghton County												
Hancock	316	\$87,586	216	\$105,703	23	\$3,576	34	\$11,586	0	\$0	589	\$208,451
Adams Twp.	82	\$20,067	73	\$27,949	13	\$1,967	11	\$2,224	0	\$0	179	\$52,207
Calumet	215	\$50,334	163	\$53,075	51	\$6,697	54	\$14,623	0	\$0	483	\$124,729
Chassell Twp.	80	\$28,840	84	\$37,108	8	\$824	14	\$5,021	0	\$0	186	\$71,793
Elm River Twp.	6	\$1,117	2	\$1,590	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	9	\$2,939
Osceola Twp.	38	\$10,103	31	\$12,649	5	\$540	2	\$116	0	\$0	76	\$23,408
Portage Twp.	344	\$101,351	209	\$106,151	19	\$2,689	29	\$5,349	0	\$0	601	\$215,540
Lake Linden	103	\$26,063	99	\$30,984	17	\$2,484	19	\$4,868	0	\$0	238	\$64,399
Stanton Twp.	50	\$15,815	37	\$15,187	5	\$474	6	\$2,672	n.a.	n.a.	99	\$37,124
Huron County												
Bad Axe	473	\$152,349	417	\$241,473	10	\$1,113	58	\$20,846	60	\$186,995	1,018	\$602,776
Caseville	202	\$82,248	216	\$124,196	7	\$619	29	\$13,511	14	\$61,618	468	\$282,192
Church	10	\$5,171	7	\$3,538	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$14,203	26	\$23,093
Elkton Pigeon Bay	463	\$206,704	488	\$332,328	17	\$1,721	24	\$9,956	271	\$1,321,998	1,263	\$1,872,707
Harbor Beach	413	\$202,926	338	\$229,345	3	\$352	22	\$12,281	152	\$645,330	928	\$1,090,234
North Huron	261	\$128,102	307	\$214,656	9	\$948	27	\$12,524	114	\$441,190	718	\$797,420
Owendale Gagetown	70	\$34,415	85	\$68,093	2	\$297	9	\$3,268	71	\$182,780	237	\$288,853
Port Hope	68	\$38,678	109	\$71,331	4	\$419	6	\$4,179	38	\$91,994	225	\$206,601
Bloomfield (No. 1)	n.a	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.
Ubly	345	\$181,674	282	\$185,212	6	\$655	13	\$6,294	143	\$435,574	789	\$809,409
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	62	\$44,615	25	\$23,240	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$74,401	101	\$142,256
Colfax Twp. (1F)	12	\$5,408	8	\$3,254	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	3	\$5,071	24	\$13,817
Sigel Twp. (3)	11	\$8,798	13	\$11,492	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$21,930	32	\$42,220
Sigel Twp. (4)	7	\$7,495	5	\$5,258	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$38,342	23	\$51,095
Sigel Twp. (6)	6	\$6,128	3	\$3,600	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$54,886	18	\$64,614
Verona Twp. (1F)	12	\$6,223	4	\$1,947	2	\$154	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$14,449
Ingham County												
East Lansing	3,984	\$1,982,161	1,164	\$1,101,359	8	\$1,663	85	\$61,255	n.a.	n.a.	5,242	\$3,155,322
Lansing	16,189	\$4,978,644	4,462	\$2,650,201	95	\$14,723	1,022	\$501,717	4	\$1,776	21,772	\$8,147,061
Dansville	374	\$161,759	189	\$141,808	2	\$270	24	\$14,049	34	\$156,578	623	\$474,464
Haslett	1,911	\$937,677	572	\$419,240	4	\$598	48	\$23,723	2	\$3,812	2,537	\$1,385,050

Table 3 (continued)

	Table 5 (continued)											
												otal
	Ge	eneral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>
Holt	3,096	\$1,407,940	964	\$737,215	15	\$1,966	112	\$70,385	2	\$3,956	4,189	\$2,221,462
Leslie	648	\$265,229	280	\$186,713	7	\$847	36	\$20,982	28	\$81,782	999	\$555,553
Mason	1,775	\$774,285	827	\$610,595	9	\$1,411	66	\$37,016	32	\$158,067	2,709	\$1,581,374
Okemos	2,227	\$1,206,327	686	\$623,751	3	\$311	47	\$35,937	0	\$0	2,963	\$1,866,326
Stockbridge	942	\$445,047	404	\$296,797	11	\$1,733	45	\$30,496	28	\$104,294	1,430	\$878,367
Waverly	2,528	\$1,056,181	1,352	\$1,026,895	17	\$2,571	92	\$59,499	2	\$4,030	3,991	\$2,149,176
Webberville	379	\$171,948	138	\$104,063	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$4,479	13	\$247,282	540	\$527,942
Williamston	1,016	\$520,525	403	\$320,697	3	\$480	40	\$25,411	15	\$87,281	1,477	\$954,394
Ionia County												
Ionia	848	\$244,956	414	\$190,536	17	\$1,682	66	\$24,701	19	\$66,173	1,364	\$528,048
Palo	23	\$8,819	18	\$9,320	n.a.	n.a.	2	\$1,085	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$19,866
Belding	789	\$253,926	302	\$163,422	11	\$1,529	46	\$19,651	22	\$76,078	1,170	\$514,606
Lakewood	668	\$256,540	486	\$295,312	6	\$555	28	\$12,427	52	\$140,934	1,240	\$705,768
Portland	671	\$220,111	345	\$205,568	9	\$916	24	\$14,401	42	\$112,407	1,091	\$553,403
Saranac	351	\$121,638	190	\$94,076	5	\$485	19	\$7,508	13	\$53,684	578	\$277,391
Berlin Twp. (3)	22	\$8,798	13	\$9,974	0	\$0	3	\$1,502	0	\$0	38	\$20,274
Easton Twp. (6)	21	\$5,254	7	\$2,593	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	30	\$8,318
Ionia Twp. (2)	17	\$4,087	5	\$2,668	0	\$0	4	\$1,364	0	\$0	26	\$8,119
Iosco County												
Oscoda	616	\$150,738	384	\$161,093	139	\$11,138	79	\$25,760	0	\$0	1,218	\$348,729
Hale	208	\$46,746	165	\$58,304	16	\$1,162	34	\$11,258	2	\$4,966	425	\$122,436
Tawas	584	\$169,856	595	\$290,496	55	\$5,300	67	\$23,024	4	\$7,012	1,305	\$495,688
Whittemore Prescot	383	\$101,631	189	\$84,029	23	\$2,304	71	\$19,039	12	\$36,317	678	\$243,320
Iron County												
Forest Park	167	\$55,217	201	\$78,107	29	\$3,837	22	\$6,225	0	\$0	419	\$143,386
West Iron County	260	\$58,483	276	\$83,803	56	\$7,873	39	\$10,275	2	\$2,634	633	\$163,068
Isabella county	0.505	\$000.010				A2 01 5	100		10	¢124 552	2 0 4 1	
Mt. Pleasant	2,735	\$888,813	902	\$564,689	22	\$2,817	133	\$65,683	49	\$134,573	3,841	\$1,656,575
Beal City	148	\$59,254	77	\$53,826	7	\$1,437	9	\$3,404	32	\$91,100	273	\$209,021
Shepherd	456	\$131,814	190	\$94,999	10	\$827	18	\$7,171	39	\$83,513	713	\$318,324
Jackson County	(70)	¢221 405	204	¢0.40.7//	10	¢1.007	20	¢17.074	10	¢05.010	1 101	\$507.75
Western	678	\$221,405	394	\$242,766	10	\$1,096	29	\$17,274	10	\$25,212	1,121	\$507,753
Vandercook Lake	245	\$67,209	132	\$49,433	9	\$913	17	\$6,577	0	\$0	403	\$124,132

Table 3 (continued)

	Table 9 (continued)											
	c		. .	C ''	T 7 4		DI : 1/		F			otal
	Ge	eneral	Senior	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland	Property	Fax Credits
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>
Columbia	706	\$281,670	528	\$329,905	20	\$2,383	41	\$20,022	15	\$37,717	1,310	\$671,697
Grass Lake	518	\$238,356	208	\$148,403	3	\$440	16	\$10,461	6	\$18,462	751	\$416,122
Concord	255	\$100,451	150	\$85,970	9	\$1,828	15	\$8,105	13	\$29,263	442	\$225,617
East Jackson	576	\$182,547	303	\$160,526	7	\$901	38	\$17,113	n.a.	n.a.	925	\$362,177
Hanover Horton	383	\$144,858	240	\$133,680	10	\$997	16	\$8,948	10	\$29,934	659	\$318,417
Michigan Center	419	\$118,251	250	\$100,173	12	\$1,054	37	\$15,261	0	\$0	718	\$234,739
Napoleon	534	\$201,097	252	\$128,458	4	\$564	39	\$24,003	0	\$0	829	\$354,122
Northwest	1,091	\$320,868	596	\$299,355	18	\$1,922	61	\$27,994	9	\$20,883	1,775	\$671,022
Springport	337	\$136,139	201	\$131,627	12	\$1,666	24	\$9,487	28	\$126,892	602	\$405,811
Jackson	4,222	\$1,212,323	1,726	\$839,096	79	\$9,202	334	\$139,817	n.a.	n.a.	6,362	\$2,200,663
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	12,642	\$4,173,879	3,965	\$2,659,532	63	\$10,216	703	\$345,431	6	\$14,338	17,379	\$7,203,396
Climax Scotts	242	\$97,296	164	\$94,538	5	\$754	8	\$4,361	27	\$96,249	446	\$293,198
Comstock	1,294	\$349,821	425	\$206,184	22	\$2,584	72	\$32,634	2	\$4,023	1,815	\$595,246
Galesburg Augusta	547	\$160,051	236	\$128,469	5	\$604	25	\$10,169	6	\$27,385	819	\$326,678
Gull Lake	866	\$323,452	468	\$284,830	20	\$1,688	40	\$19,972	4	\$13,310	1,398	\$643,252
Parchment	786	\$249,882	368	\$210,561	10	\$1,367	50	\$28,968	0	\$0	1,214	\$490,778
Portage	4,280	\$1,545,384	2,129	\$1,360,492	38	\$4,235	164	\$90,134	n.a.	n.a.	6,612	\$3,000,682
Schoolcraft	440	\$191,222	193	\$145,911	4	\$396	16	\$8,105	16	\$99,614	669	\$445,248
Vicksburg	953	\$344,803	541	\$331,290	19	\$1,847	55	\$26,051	24	\$130,656	1,592	\$834,647
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	232	\$60,674	77	\$31,598	10	\$883	17	\$4,161	0	\$0	336	\$97,316
Kalkaska	674	\$183,885	314	\$139,514	32	\$3,359	44	\$15,374	n.a.	n.a.	1,065	\$347,141
Excelsior	14	\$3,786	6	\$3,100	2	\$142	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$7,820
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	16,096	\$4,733,682	5,924	\$3,179,762	145	\$15,020	977	\$486,467	3	\$20,079	23,145	\$8,435,010
Godwin Heights	1,076	\$299,549	475	\$236,739	14	\$1,640	44	\$22,152	0	\$0	1,609	\$560,080
Northview	1,305	\$460,723	649	\$395,581	15	\$1,635	65	\$35,207	0	\$0	2,034	\$893,146
Wyoming	4,504	\$1,415,664	1,527	\$948,677	26	\$3,592	163	\$81,245	0	\$0	6,220	\$2,449,178
Byron Center	1,246	\$473,618	779	\$512,311	5	\$576	34	\$18,968	3	\$5,440	2,067	\$1,010,913
Caledonia	1,235	\$585,612	577	\$403,278	8	\$1,896	29	\$15,501	8	\$36,021	1,857	\$1,042,308
Cedar Springs	1,209	\$400,568	496	\$303,185	17	\$1,476	62	\$31,919	6	\$26,397	1,790	\$763,545
Comstock Park	1,474	\$467,013	399	\$228,650	12	\$1,276	31	\$18,048	2	\$1,550	1,918	\$716,537
East Grand Rapids	924	\$591,461	423	\$412,680	2	\$286	17	\$15,008	0	\$0	1,366	\$1,019,435

Table 3 (continued)

	Table 5 (continueu)											
												otal
	Ge	eneral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland	Property	Fax Credits
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount
Forest Hills	2,338	\$1,217,797	1,387	\$1,057,508	12	\$1,201	40	\$25,870	0	\$0	3,777	\$2,302,376
Godfrey Lee	725	\$203,854	218	\$121,011	2	\$294	19	\$9,132	0	\$0	964	\$334,291
Grandville	3,240	\$1,290,835	1,407	\$924,546	24	\$2,917	80	\$52,225	2	\$14,309	4,753	\$2,284,832
Kelloggsville	1,015	\$277,862	437	\$217,707	16	\$1,687	51	\$20,768	0	\$0	1,519	\$518,024
Kenowa Hills	1,528	\$455,192	670	\$349,964	26	\$2,527	47	\$23,299	14	\$42,515	2,285	\$873,497
Kent City	487	\$163,506	204	\$128,269	6	\$678	28	\$11,637	20	\$83,483	745	\$387,573
Kentwood	6,292	\$2,116,423	1,872	\$1,171,804	29	\$3,048	234	\$128,692	n.a.	n.a.	8,428	\$3,427,531
Lowell Area	1,361	\$569,797	552	\$376,040	4	\$457	40	\$20,450	25	\$85,351	1,982	\$1,052,095
Rockford	2,802	\$1,241,375	1,042	\$734,953	25	\$3,661	76	\$49,089	4	\$10,133	3,949	\$2,039,211
Sparta	955	\$333,730	550	\$348,322	15	\$1,635	57	\$33,773	42	\$137,551	1,619	\$855,011
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	13	\$5,047	4	\$1,413	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$6,540
Lake County												
Baldwin	457	\$115,603	260	\$103,860	34	\$4,017	70	\$26,729	0	\$0	821	\$250,209
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	2,207	\$708,081	866	\$391,582	37	\$3,737	86	\$39,321	9	\$17,303	3,205	\$1,160,024
Almont	825	\$442,754	283	\$237,373	3	\$349	17	\$14,109	7	\$20,991	1,135	\$715,576
Dryden	320	\$161,686	114	\$71,800	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$5,004	0	\$0	443	\$238,592
Imlay City	675	\$230,770	382	\$194,595	10	\$898	28	\$11,342	9	\$30,859	1,104	\$468,464
North Branch	683	\$257,847	336	\$185,621	14	\$1,280	32	\$15,283	36	\$111,109	1,101	\$571,140
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	296	\$124,953	255	\$176,162	13	\$1,091	14	\$8,534	5	\$8,157	583	\$318,897
Leland	204	\$84,423	172	\$121,784	4	\$264	5	\$3,044	3	\$9,605	388	\$219,120
Northport	146	\$74,679	172	\$132,088	n.a.	n.a.	2	\$920	2	\$7,301	323	\$215,058
Suttons Bay	374	\$178,336	250	\$191,502	7	\$480	18	\$10,593	3	\$9,281	652	\$390,192
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,205	\$654,960	1,090	\$589,433	29	\$2,776	157	\$75,445	28	\$56,341	3,509	\$1,378,955
Addison	422	\$152,001	270	\$136,035	8	\$562	22	\$7,836	13	\$21,103	735	\$317,537
Blissfield	508	\$220,152	415	\$324,898	6	\$698	18	\$12,644	176	\$751,059	1,123	\$1,309,451
Britton Macon	150	\$62,820	118	\$86,664	0	\$0	8	\$4,830	43	\$173,838	319	\$328,152
Clinton	825	\$363,484	355	\$239,704	7	\$873	37	\$20,411	14	\$31,738	1,238	\$656,210
Deefrield	111	\$45,281	97	\$77,921	2	\$270	11	\$6,387	34	\$127,490	255	\$257,349

Table 3 (continued)

	Table 5 (continued)											
	General			r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland		otal Fax Credits
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount
Hudson	359	\$120,050	212	\$109,953	10	\$1,150	33	\$15,367	31	\$108,766	645	\$355,286
Madison	293	\$81,488	154	\$73,257	5	\$427	34	\$11,674	8	\$12,549	494	\$179,395
Morenci	287	\$102,923	227	\$138,807	3	\$322	26	\$14,784	55	\$169,656	598	\$426,492
Onsted	609	\$242,867	309	\$195,614	7	\$636	39	\$22,274	12	\$27,916	976	\$489,307
Sand Creek	177	\$66,041	112	\$78,958	6	\$535	14	\$6,989	56	\$173,988	365	\$326,511
Tecumseh	1,608	\$700,212	910	\$728,190	11	\$1,174	83	\$51,780	27	\$69,607	2,639	\$1,550,963
Livingston County												
Brighton	2,703	\$1,308,919	1,259	\$965,697	13	\$1,262	83	\$59,609	n.a.	n.a.	4,059	\$2,336,283
Fowlerville	1,024	\$384,777	426	\$268,225	15	\$1,571	52	\$29,315	20	\$77,907	1,537	\$761,795
Hartland	1,478	\$709,711	492	\$355,411	5	\$321	37	\$25,214	8	\$62,576	2,020	\$1,153,233
Howell	3,255	\$1,285,293	1,339	\$880,765	15	\$1,589	131	\$67,776	5	\$7,429	4,745	\$2,242,852
Pinckney	1,890	\$863,878	648	\$439,968	13	\$1,888	46	\$26,099	n.a.	n.a.	2,598	\$1,333,394
Luce County												
Tahuamenon	226	\$52,529	89	\$33,431	39	\$3,651	20	\$5,683	0	\$0	374	\$95,294
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	293	\$79,096	149	\$76,471	13	\$1,369	24	\$9,919	0	\$0	479	\$166,855
Bois Blanc Pines	14	\$3,894	5	\$2,786	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	20	\$7,880
Les Cheneaux	122	\$40,146	109	\$63,391	3	\$241	11	\$4,431	0	\$0	245	\$108,209
Engadine	61	\$15,859	34	\$14,945	13	\$946	n.a.	n.a.	2	\$3,135	111	\$35,340
Moran Twp.	33	\$8,642	12	\$2,708	3	\$199	2	\$683	0	\$0	50	\$12,232
Mackinac Island	37	\$18,671	10	\$7,283	0	\$0	3	\$1,868	0	\$0	50	\$27,822
Macomb County												
Centerline	2,579	\$1,310,199	1,907	\$1,684,423	9	\$1,411	145	\$89,471	0	\$0	4,640	\$3,085,504
East Detroit	4,163	\$1,483,695	2,574	\$1,646,851	43	\$5,756	241	\$149,237	0	\$0	7,021	\$3,285,539
Roseville	4,763	\$1,619,108	3,140	\$1,907,610	39	\$5,228	242	\$144,760	0	\$0	8,184	\$3,676,706
Anchor Bay	3,614	\$1,907,788	1,263	\$1,025,163	18	\$2,045	116	\$83,218	0	\$0	5,011	\$3,018,214
Armada	714	\$343,383	308	\$252,807	3	\$457	24	\$17,381	8	\$26,529	1,057	\$640,557
Clintondale	2,124	\$843,422	708	\$497,827	14	\$2,065	93	\$60,813	0	\$0	2,939	\$1,404,127
Chippewa Valley	9,099	\$4,479,554	4,650	\$3,863,953	42	\$5,875	268	\$204,564	n.a.	n.a.	14,060	\$8,556,336
Fitzgerald	1,712	\$616,858	910	\$548,730	18	\$2,320	91	\$54,192	0	\$0	2,731	\$1,222,100
Fraser	3,117	\$1,368,066	1,844	\$1,394,071	20	\$2,365	137	\$93,513	2	\$1,638	5,120	\$2,859,653
Lakeshore	2,246	\$933,022	2,373	\$1,717,778	27	\$3,383	87	\$54,836	0	\$0	4,733	\$2,709,019

Table 3 (continued)

	Table 5 (continued)											
												otal
	Ge	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Lakeview	2,031	\$924,390	2,022	\$1,542,119	17	\$2,151	77	\$55,903	0	\$0	4,147	\$2,524,563
L Anse Creuse	6,919	\$2,952,150	2,462	\$1,716,792	36	\$3,925	235	\$144,877	0	\$0	9,652	\$4,817,744
Mt. Clemens	2,915	\$1,132,424	1,233	\$908,460	21	\$3,279	184	\$108,452	0	\$0	4,353	\$2,152,615
New Haven	648	\$255,922	309	\$200,799	6	\$489	47	\$23,614	n.a.	n.a.	1,011	\$482,128
Richmond	1,094	\$502,493	604	\$485,913	2	\$141	40	\$26,054	5	\$15,856	1,745	\$1,030,457
Romeo	2,478	\$1,209,438	1,166	\$874,693	6	\$714	76	\$49,434	0	\$0	3,726	\$2,134,279
South Lake	2,382	\$1,114,686	2,446	\$2,044,668	8	\$2,110	91	\$69,715	0	\$0	4,927	\$3,231,179
Utica	15,005	\$7,217,902	7,355	\$5,465,676	66	\$6,840	541	\$385,546	2	\$1,704	22,969	\$13,077,668
Van Dyke	2,025	\$668,611	588	\$303,075	26	\$3,480	125	\$62,901	0	\$0	2,764	\$1,038,067
Warren	15,328	\$8,412,247	10,054	\$9,022,019	45	\$6,395	506	\$379,667	0	\$0	25,933	\$17,820,328
Warren Woods	2,303	\$1,002,076	2,205	\$1,727,421	16	\$1,963	86	\$58,227	0	\$0	4,610	\$2,789,687
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	117	\$42,109	96	\$50,720	4	\$546	7	\$1,074	0	\$0	224	\$94,449
Kaleva Norman-Dick	267	\$81,828	150	\$70,855	24	\$2,743	41	\$14,490	3	\$4,653	485	\$174,569
Onekama	144	\$46,835	152	\$80,915	6	\$522	11	\$5,687	0	\$0	313	\$133,959
Manistee	744	\$243,987	718	\$348,203	51	\$6,455	106	\$32,790	n.a.	n.a.	1,620	\$632,300
Marquette County												
NICE	148	\$31,077	60	\$16,249	26	\$2,509	12	\$3,245	0	\$0	246	\$53,080
Gwinn	413	\$97,304	97	\$30,663	82	\$7,375	36	\$11,520	3	\$13,672	631	\$160,534
Negaunee	344	\$82,869	274	\$105,800	40	\$4,854	38	\$12,828	0	\$0	696	\$206,351
Powell Twp.	19	\$6,524	8	\$4,148	4	\$339	3	\$1,466	0	\$0	34	\$12,477
Republic Michigamm	42	\$11,851	30	\$10,754	5	\$468	4	\$390	0	\$0	81	\$23,463
Wells Twp.	12	\$5,383	7	\$3,072	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	20	\$8,508
Marquette City	1,779	\$455,590	968	\$466,231	92	\$11,241	141	\$52,772	n.a.	n.a.	2,981	\$986,298
Ishpeming	395	\$87,896	284	\$113,482	34	\$6,030	48	\$13,758	0	\$0	761	\$221,166
Mason County												
Mason County Centr	440	\$149,289	292	\$153,557	10	\$1,049	40	\$14,069	39	\$87,407	821	\$405,371
Mason County Easte	202	\$57,511	111	\$50,389	8	\$701	16	\$4,898	9	\$31,852	346	\$145,351
Freesoil	58	\$17,829	44	\$21,850	5	\$447	3	\$375	3	\$1,950	113	\$42,451
Ludington	1,145	\$335,219	853	\$484,471	46	\$5,889	84	\$36,173	6	\$33,919	2,134	\$895,671
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	763	\$218,989	397	\$197,121	15	\$1,646	50	\$18,784	4	\$4,751	1,229	\$441,291
Chippewa Hills	844	\$274,002	623	\$304,141	39	\$4,521	90	\$41,515	28	\$82,390	1,624	\$706,569

Table 3 (continued)

	Table 5 (continued)											
	Ge	eneral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland		otal Fax Credits
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount
Morley Standwood	455	\$162,755	207	\$102,518	25	\$2,233	36	\$18,436	10	\$38,114	733	\$324,056
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	70	\$22,163	67	\$36,274	3	\$323	9	\$2,494	6	\$8,588	155	\$69,842
Menominee	583	\$140,257	494	\$184,317	64	\$9,339	47	\$14,000	0	\$0	1,188	\$347,913
North Central	113	\$26,096	74	\$27,248	10	\$939	12	\$4,009	4	\$7,363	213	\$65,655
Stephenson	227	\$85,828	183	\$82,740	17	\$1,494	18	\$4,615	12	\$27,141	457	\$201,818
Midland County												
Midland	3,752	\$1,322,537	1,885	\$1,185,509	64	\$7,433	242	\$98,188	9	\$26,826	5,952	\$2,640,493
Bullock Creek	542	\$159,329	215	\$102,373	15	\$1,709	40	\$13,539	4	\$9,533	816	\$286,483
Coleman	274	\$69,430	179	\$88,290	15	\$1,396	16	\$8,221	19	\$45,106	503	\$212,443
Meridian	564	\$161,618	258	\$132,728	27	\$2,557	31	\$12,860	8	\$46,905	888	\$356,668
Missaukee County												
Lake City	421	\$122,555	257	\$126,308	25	\$2,581	45	\$16,088	11	\$34,034	759	\$301,566
McBain	320	\$154,424	215	\$129,504	12	\$1,255	17	\$9,100	85	\$283,519	649	\$577,802
Monroe County												
Monroe	3,760	\$1,303,258	2,196	\$1,352,878	52	\$6,901	312	\$145,869	27	\$71,195	6,347	\$2,880,101
Airport	1,127	\$393,549	557	\$340,280	10	\$938	61	\$27,989	16	\$55,329	1,771	\$818,085
Bedford	1,290	\$514,134	948	\$543,765	19	\$1,709	67	\$35,298	8	\$43,834	2,332	\$1,138,740
Dundee	660	\$288,363	357	\$273,294	7	\$1,147	46	\$26,019	36	\$130,149	1,106	\$718,972
Ida	284	\$110,985	220	\$126,295	8	\$629	25	\$11,523	29	\$103,343	566	\$352,775
Jefferson	722	\$256,193	406	\$219,565	12	\$1,152	61	\$31,056	2	\$4,515	1,203	\$512,481
Mason (Erie)	363	\$123,009	237	\$123,465	2	\$177	27	\$10,793	7	\$26,217	636	\$283,661
Summerfield	248	\$108,229	150	\$79,155	4	\$340	17	\$8,196	13	\$43,479	432	\$239,399
Whiteford	192	\$90,571	159	\$104,479	0	\$0	13	\$9,206	31	\$85,436	395	\$289,692
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	332	\$120,161	261	\$132,929	14	\$1,617	24	\$8,970	75	\$162,763	706	\$426,440
Montabella	387	\$135,597	262	\$139,325	11	\$1,241	28	\$11,463	22	\$165,404	710	\$453,030
Greenville	1,463	\$439,552	785	\$435,313	30	\$3,384	116	\$49,009	11	\$51,897	2,405	\$979,155
Tri County	637	\$191,927	289	\$142,737	15	\$1,605	41	\$16,036	14	\$39,289	996	\$391,594
Lakeview	582	\$219,945	385	\$230,080	16	\$1,852	50	\$18,560	43	\$157,090	1,076	\$627,527
Central Montcalm	601	\$196,185	337	\$183,278	17	\$1,659	66	\$24,143	31	\$80,042	1,052	\$485,307
Vestaburg	187	\$57,514	96	\$45,105	8	\$967	22	\$9,836	6	\$7,465	319	\$120,887

											т	otal
	Ca	neral	Sonio	r Citizen	Vot	eran	Dlind/	Disabled	For	mland		Fax Credits
	Ge	lierai	Semo	Citizen	vei		Dilliu/I	Disableu	Fai	illiallu	roperty	
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	155	\$35,275	89	\$35,805	16	\$1,613	25	\$6,948	n.a.	n.a.	286	\$81,196
Hillman	146	\$42,762	106	\$39,147	15	\$1,339	22	\$6,384	2	\$2,407	291	\$92,039
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	3,950	\$986,543	1,458	\$707,867	59	\$8,516	525	\$222,940	0	\$0	5,992	\$1,925,866
Muskegon Heights	1,266	\$305,655	366	\$172,758	11	\$1,838	237	\$114,335	0	\$0	1,880	\$594,586
Mona Shores	1,630	\$627,339	1,678	\$1,062,735	51	\$6,000	65	\$34,161	n.a.	n.a.	3,425	\$1,730,463
Oakridge	543	\$149,566	207	\$81,244	18	\$1,911	42	\$18,924	0	\$0	810	\$251,645
Fruitport	875	\$252,051	501	\$219,768	28	\$2,523	59	\$22,632	n.a.	n.a.	1,464	\$500,243
Holton	383	\$131,011	160	\$72,644	6	\$593	63	\$27,426	7	\$50,788	619	\$282,462
Montague	542	\$182,048	355	\$221,295	10	\$1,160	34	\$15,530	11	\$52,899	952	\$472,932
Orchard View	750	\$170,526	372	\$132,270	26	\$2,933	70	\$29,887	0	\$0	1,218	\$335,616
Ravenna	348	\$113,302	200	\$127,602	8	\$815	35	\$18,316	15	\$95,188	606	\$355,223
Reeths Puffer	1,409	\$460,602	745	\$408,152	35	\$3,819	95	\$52,250	n.a.	n.a.	2,285	\$925,093
North Muskegon	320	\$137,128	324	\$245,787	2	\$294	12	\$8,694	0	\$0	658	\$391,903
Whitehall	878	\$348,761	403	\$264,922	15	\$2,072	59	\$30,511	n.a.	n.a.	1,356	\$650,949
Newaygo County												
Fremont	845	\$323,334	601	\$374,928	18	\$2,439	45	\$24,549	45	\$142,428	1,554	\$867,678
Grant	598	\$207,737	248	\$135,272	12	\$1,311	49	\$24,223	27	\$96,505	934	\$465,048
Hesperia	313	\$103,458	188	\$95,417	10	\$1,089	33	\$12,362	14	\$40,500	558	\$252,826
Newaygo	711	\$253,643	408	\$228,675	12	\$1,457	63	\$26,493	2	\$8,301	1,196	\$518,569
White Cloud	434	\$119,731	217	\$103,197	11	\$1,477	60	\$23,407	n.a.	n.a.	723	\$247,953
Big Jackson	14	\$4,165	12	\$8,129	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	\$3,640	31	\$16,281
Oakland County												
Birmingham	4,300	\$3,381,602	3,040	\$3,271,442	0	\$0	70	\$61,092	3	\$8,392	7,413	\$6,722,528
Ferndale	4,056	\$1,886,419	1,231	\$921,985	16	\$2,804	141	\$101,454	n.a.	n.a.	5,445	\$2,913,822
Pontiac	9,176	\$3,289,937	2,021	\$1,093,953	43	\$7,197	599	\$290,404	0	\$0	11,839	\$4,681,491
Royal Oak	8,050	\$3,510,613	4,072	\$3,160,862	23	\$2,662	189	\$124,656	0	\$0	12,334	\$6,798,793
Berkely	3,069	\$1,536,788	1,600	\$1,272,982	4	\$695	95	\$62,720	0	\$0	4,768	\$2,873,185
Southfield	11,340	\$7,350,656	4,716	\$4,661,064	13	\$2,282	438	\$384,507	n.a.	n.a.	16,508	\$12,400,045
Avondale	2,289	\$1,185,935	1,078	\$807,948	12	\$1,765	53	\$42,554	0	\$0	3,432	\$2,038,202
Bloomfield Hills	2,134	\$1,685,447	1,927	\$1,932,586	3	\$308	36	\$29,274	n.a.	n.a.	4,101	\$3,648,092
Clarenceville	1,253	\$514,789	577	\$411,539	9	\$1,157	61	\$38,160	0	\$0	1,900	\$965,645
Novi	3,257	\$1,940,636	1,222	\$1,085,055	5	\$747	57	\$45,965	n.a.	n.a.	4,542	\$3,073,054

	Table 9 (continued)											
												otal
	Ge	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland	Property	Fax Credits
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount
Oxford Area	2,142	\$1,167,590	643	\$513,380	4	\$356	61	\$43,363	7	\$49,303	2,857	\$1,773,992
Hazel Park	2,966	\$1,066,003	1,100	\$619,986	18	\$3,115	192	\$124,632	0	\$0	4,276	\$1,813,736
Madison	1,951	\$745,213	762	\$470,268	20	\$2,787	116	\$64,883	0	\$0	2,849	\$1,283,151
Troy	6,746	\$4,274,551	2,815	\$2,636,125	15	\$1,743	156	\$127,586	0	\$0	9,732	\$7,040,005
West Bloomfield	3,290	\$2,526,511	1,642	\$1,611,502	2	\$283	69	\$61,103	0	\$0	5,003	\$4,199,399
Brandon	1,653	\$947,779	450	\$384,901	4	\$476	49	\$39,197	2	\$9,574	2,158	\$1,381,927
Clarkston	3,446	\$1,806,843	1,220	\$921,578	18	\$2,125	92	\$61,677	0	\$0	4,776	\$2,792,223
Farmington	9,067	\$6,055,350	5,543	\$5,443,706	20	\$2,653	220	\$183,937	n.a.	n.a.	14,851	\$11,689,178
Holly Area	2,238	\$977,409	674	\$456,484	21	\$2,057	101	\$58,377	n.a.	n.a.	3,035	\$1,495,903
Huron Valley	5,179	\$2,861,390	1,868	\$1,563,389	25	\$3,166	152	\$111,722	2	\$6,623	7,226	\$4,546,290
Lake Orion	3,202	\$1,624,613	971	\$752,946	15	\$1,583	83	\$57,111	0	\$0	4,271	\$2,436,253
South Lyon	3,394	\$1,722,813	1,605	\$1,169,575	14	\$1,896	96	\$66,290	4	\$12,744	5,113	\$2,973,318
Oak Park	3,469	\$1,703,877	1,235	\$986,913	17	\$2,741	153	\$114,376	0	\$0	4,874	\$2,807,907
Rochester	6,934	\$3,835,452	3,054	\$2,553,890	7	\$754	157	\$117,170	2	\$7,234	10,154	\$6,514,500
Clawson	1,874	\$841,293	904	\$770,726	3	\$446	49	\$36,294	0	\$0	2,830	\$1,648,759
Lamphere	2,559	\$1,400,918	1,226	\$1,201,422	7	\$1,146	72	\$55,607	0	\$0	3,864	\$2,659,093
Walled Lake	8,719	\$4,747,881	3,347	\$2,933,194	20	\$2,365	203	\$150,351	n.a.	n.a.	12,290	\$7,835,798
Waterford	7,964	\$3,324,204	3,461	\$2,354,737	53	\$6,419	259	\$160,939	0	\$0	11,737	\$5,846,299
Oceana County												
Hart	443	\$155,059	239	\$101,894	14	\$1,448	42	\$13,927	25	\$88,441	763	\$360,769
Pentwater	150	\$66,530	176	\$117,176	5	\$662	6	\$1,597	n.a.	n.a.	338	\$187,860
Shelby	675	\$279,249	383	\$239,408	16	\$1,915	41	\$19,083	21	\$60,144	1,136	\$599,799
Walkerville	83	\$18,815	34	\$21,246	2	\$173	14	\$5,680	5	\$19,131	138	\$65,045
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	922	\$259,669	657	\$301,722	53	\$5,305	83	\$34,586	23	\$53,375	1,738	\$654,657
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	98	\$31,745	79	\$30,310	14	\$1,931	19	\$6,758	n.a.	n.a.	211	\$71,654
Ontonagon	118	\$23,033	103	\$32,745	30	\$3,533	19	\$3,933	n.a.	n.a.	271	\$63,676
White Pine	11	\$1,562	6	\$834	6	\$687	3	\$826	0	\$0	26	\$3,909
Osceola County												
Evart	339	\$95,948	208	\$84,595	23	\$2,073	29	\$10,701	9	\$20,516	608	\$213,833
Marion	212	\$67,985	148	\$85,679	12	\$1,569	23	\$7,694	16	\$34,865	411	\$197,792
Pine River	337	\$94,923	237	\$114,252	18	\$2,174	37	\$15,794	11	\$21,187	640	\$248,330
Reed City	455	\$120,055	249	\$110,034	32	\$3,147	36	\$13,355	5	\$11,349	777	\$257,940

Table 3 (continued)

	Table 5 (continued)											
	Ge	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	217	\$50,969	109	\$33,971	24	\$1,984	57	\$16,634	0	\$0	407	\$103,558
Fairview	118	\$31,217	78	\$35,750	10	\$781	12	\$4,340	3	\$7,306	221	\$79,394
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,163	\$337,064	594	\$285,192	47	\$4,170	85	\$29,805	2	\$8,207	1,891	\$664,438
Johannesburg-Lewis	248	\$65,416	171	\$70,016	23	\$1,671	22	\$7,006	2	\$12,504	466	\$156,613
Vanderbilt	90	\$24,242	39	\$13,223	6	\$497	10	\$2,563	0	\$0	145	\$40,525
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	2,554	\$885,641	1,472	\$890,285	27	\$2,695	110	\$55,632	3	\$6,107	4,166	\$1,840,360
Holland	3,800	\$1,311,654	1,961	\$1,347,585	11	\$1,285	152	\$67,456	n.a.	n.a.	5,925	\$2,728,510
Allendale	514	\$146,584	213	\$121,780	6	\$558	19	\$8,763	5	\$75,549	757	\$353,234
West Ottawa	3,378	\$1,191,810	1,078	\$657,736	20	\$1,850	117	\$55,664	15	\$38,671	4,608	\$1,945,731
Coopersville	828	\$339,442	482	\$335,379	8	\$932	43	\$21,021	67	\$221,802	1,428	\$918,576
Jenison	1,174	\$363,693	964	\$435,307	27	\$2,256	48	\$21,864	0	\$0	2,213	\$823,120
Hudsonville	2,002	\$760,427	967	\$648,189	9	\$939	52	\$30,245	30	\$112,811	3,060	\$1,552,611
Spring Lake	876	\$346,663	622	\$411,294	13	\$1,390	45	\$24,131	4	\$9,256	1,560	\$792,734
Zeeland	2,096	\$839,751	1,183	\$845,065	6	\$757	64	\$36,696	46	\$218,541	3,395	\$1,940,810
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	202	\$52,911	122	\$52,231	18	\$1,480	33	\$10,830	3	\$5,667	378	\$123,119
Posen	115	\$41,694	118	\$71,253	3	\$250	11	\$8,445	4	\$14,716	251	\$136,358
Rogers Union	239	\$63,753	287	\$109,564	30	\$2,730	31	\$8,561	n.a.	n.a.	588	\$185,674
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	625	\$183,761	480	\$222,637	36	\$3,814	65	\$23,524	0	\$0	1,206	\$433,736
Houghton Lake	951	\$274,376	685	\$288,087	40	\$3,418	98	\$31,931	6	\$14,743	1,780	\$612,555
Saginaw County												
Saginaw Twp.	5,089	\$1,133,352	1,442	\$590,864	103	\$12,744	862	\$357,786	8	\$21,854	7,504	\$2,116,600
Carrollton	570	\$154,927	350	\$176,114	13	\$2,095	42	\$19,990	0	\$0	975	\$353,126
Saginaw Twp.	2,689	\$858,373	2,059	\$1,122,454	79	\$8,202	160	\$80,339	11	\$14,768	4,998	\$2,084,136
Buena Vista	634	\$149,849	153	\$66,683	11	\$1,640	94	\$33,750	21	\$97,431	913	\$349,353
Chesaning Union	763	\$252,257	589	\$367,269	20	\$2,363	64	\$35,992	112	\$338,452	1,548	\$996,333
Birch Run	581	\$164,178	300	\$136,283	19	\$1,879	35	\$16,215	24	\$56,413	959	\$374,968
Bridgeport-Spaulding	846	\$211,959	350	\$140,921	29	\$3,142	98	\$36,944	24	\$78,450	1,347	\$471,416

	Table 5 (continued)													
												Total		
	Ge	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland	Property	Tax Credits		
School District	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>		
Frankenmuth	635	\$289,741	705	\$526,230	9	\$947	16	\$8,856	119	\$310,516	1,484	\$1,136,290		
Freeland	584	\$206,907	291	\$186,121	20	\$2,446	22	\$8,548	28	\$86,321	945	\$490,343		
Hemlock	625	\$251,774	340	\$217,050	16	\$1,365	36	\$18,814	73	\$174,198	1,090	\$663,201		
Merrill	323	\$114,656	215	\$155,215	11	\$1,335	22	\$10,589	81	\$150,222	652	\$432,017		
St. Charles	396	\$114,196	224	\$106,383	13	\$1,374	23	\$7,366	25	\$91,818	681	\$321,137		
Swan Valley	626	\$216,367	435	\$219,858	12	\$1,344	35	\$20,453	8	\$22,621	1,116	\$480,643		
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	5,751	\$1,813,204	2,533	\$1,425,223	125	\$14,251	438	\$202,829	10	\$24,727	8,857	\$3,480,234		
Algonac	1,617	\$707,271	970	\$724,913	12	\$1,409	92	\$57,891	0	\$0	2,691	\$1,491,484		
Capac	555	\$216,426	264	\$177,059	6	\$510	23	\$11,319	13	\$42,870	861	\$448,184		
East China Twp.	2,515	\$1,020,781	1,591	\$1,136,315	33	\$3,513	126	\$66,373	0	\$0	4,265	\$2,226,982		
Marysville	1,195	\$492,772	770	\$519,408	13	\$1,683	39	\$19,199	n.a.	n.a.	2,018	\$1,033,191		
Memphis	471	\$191,110	204	\$149,460	5	\$574	20	\$15,373	4	\$6,379	704	\$362,896		
Yale	752	\$300,253	421	\$279,132	14	\$1,582	46	\$23,115	17	\$40,542	1,250	\$644,624		
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	1,224	\$354,426	574	\$295,523	25	\$3,116	67	\$26,691	15	\$35,032	1,905	\$714,788		
Burr Oak	89	\$25,082	43	\$18,314	7	\$715	7	\$2,512	8	\$19,053	154	\$65,676		
Centreville	211	\$77,592	137	\$72,940	3	\$481	13	\$5,394	20	\$64,037	384	\$220,444		
Colon	271	\$96,133	156	\$87,107	7	\$710	15	\$4,891	38	\$118,870	487	\$307,711		
Constantine	338	\$124,890	217	\$124,106	5	\$571	29	\$14,127	31	\$266,254	620	\$529,948		
Mendon	225	\$84,541	110	\$58,767	3	\$291	11	\$2,643	32	\$135,116	381	\$281,358		
White Pigeon	283	\$91,372	152	\$91,209	6	\$405	34	\$11,155	10	\$17,218	485	\$211,359		
Three Rivers	1,000	\$295,420	608	\$280,612	26	\$3,022	84	\$32,749	16	\$53,397	1,734	\$665,200		
Nottowa	68	\$28,711	30	\$17,695	0	\$0	3	\$1,507	n.a.	n.a.	102	\$52,000		
Sanilac County														
Brown City	372	\$151,863	181	\$112,896	3	\$349	12	\$5,145	43	\$111,293	611	\$381,546		
Carsonville Port Sanilac	286	\$106,333	261	\$176,669	8	\$849	22	\$10,944	26	\$73,096	603	\$367,891		
Croswell Lexington	881	\$288,828	598	\$316,520	37	\$3,400	65	\$24,738	28	\$90,842	1,609	\$724,328		
Deckerville	288	\$143,125	215	\$125,066	8	\$688	16	\$10,006	107	\$282,440	634	\$561,325		
Marlette	396	\$142,737	233	\$129,320	10	\$930	24	\$8,800	62	\$176,770	725	\$458,557		
Peck	167	\$70,121	129	\$86,269	8	\$867	11	\$6,964	31	\$145,494	346	\$309,715		
Sandusky	568	\$233,015	403	\$265,593	7	\$1,003	58	\$21,813	114	\$409,972	1,150	\$931,396		
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	262	\$53,591	154	\$53,162	43	\$4,761	26	\$7,044	2	\$1,604	487	\$120,162		

Table 3 (continued)

	rable 5 (continueu)											
	C	General Senior Citizen Veteran Blind/Disabled Farmland								Total Property Tax Credits		
	Ge	neral	Senior	r Citizen	vet	eran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	miand	Property	ax Credits
School District	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	<u>Amount</u>	Number	<u>Amount</u>
Shiawassee County												
Byron	301	\$104,259	140	\$72,792	7	\$542	19	\$6,806	15	\$28,059	482	\$212,458
Durand	821	\$265,087	476	\$256,558	13	\$1,705	49	\$27,209	14	\$47,825	1,373	\$598,384
Laingsburg	441	\$177,148	182	\$112,021	2	\$178	16	\$7,378	6	\$11,254	647	\$307,979
Morrice	196	\$64,989	110	\$57,066	4	\$404	16	\$8,576	14	\$24,730	340	\$155,765
New Lothrop	264	\$107,013	186	\$123,475	5	\$592	8	\$2,481	65	\$157,085	528	\$390,646
Perry	744	\$248,350	303	\$183,822	8	\$762	38	\$16,936	17	\$45,794	1,110	\$495,664
Corunna	614	\$181,315	361	\$206,426	12	\$1,178	52	\$19,185	57	\$145,093	1,096	\$553,197
Owosso	1,959	\$539,390	1,203	\$618,727	45	\$5,136	191	\$79,108	40	\$73,547	3,438	\$1,315,908
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	186	\$79,299	150	\$127,402	10	\$1,329	14	\$5,127	124	\$706,719	484	\$919,876
Caro	749	\$217,706	429	\$227,421	21	\$2,516	84	\$36,190	49	\$157,670	1,332	\$641,503
Cass City	552	\$224,626	442	\$296,973	17	\$1,860	48	\$22,966	96	\$253,670	1,155	\$800,095
Kingston	226	\$67,765	122	\$69,264	8	\$917	15	\$6,996	13	\$27,418	384	\$172,360
Mayville	286	\$88,885	141	\$69,738	11	\$1,017	28	\$11,198	9	\$18,837	475	\$189,675
Millington	515	\$157,712	264	\$129,728	20	\$2,453	41	\$16,882	36	\$77,263	876	\$384,038
Reese	395	\$145,308	301	\$233,920	4	\$608	31	\$12,904	172	\$754,671	903	\$1,147,411
Unionville	359	\$169,025	416	\$291,753	9	\$1,231	19	\$6,561	220	\$1,139,633	1,023	\$1,608,203
Vassar	573	\$175,518	335	\$174,608	19	\$2,100	55	\$22,967	73	\$202,460	1,055	\$577,653
Van Buren County												
South Haven	975	\$344,951	635	\$404,518	14	\$1,959	58	\$26,148	4	\$9,987	1,686	\$787,563
Bangor	436	\$134,176	205	\$100,477	10	\$1,055	42	\$20,584	14	\$29,672	707	\$285,964
Covert	216	\$71,663	128	\$82,992	2	\$393	24	\$11,297	n.a.	n.a.	371	\$168,281
Decatur	399	\$126,150	258	\$158,678	10	\$1,178	34	\$16,910	23	\$80,618	724	\$383,534
Bloomingdale	472	\$153,625	200	\$116,941	7	\$872	40	\$17,830	6	\$17,699	725	\$306,967
Gobles	403	\$129,440	237	\$130,336	5	\$539	35	\$20,168	n.a.	n.a.	681	\$281,290
Hartford	425	\$119,717	217	\$114,138	8	\$1,034	53	\$19,794	12	\$34,132	715	\$288,815
Lawrence	273	\$90,208	158	\$107,943	2	\$298	27	\$16,109	6	\$12,210	466	\$226,768
Lawton	485	\$193,884	267	\$178,770	6	\$754	27	\$15,846	6	\$8,185	791	\$397,439
Mattawan	1,201	\$538,182	400	\$293,989	8	\$1,326	47	\$28,387	11	\$45,788	1,667	\$907,672
Paw Paw	1,143	\$418,121	551	\$361,376	6	\$630	56	\$26,374	9	\$26,811	1,765	\$833,312
Bangor Twp.	49	\$13,927	24	\$13,114	0	\$0	5	\$1,158	0	\$0	78	\$28,199
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	17,867	\$10,014,256	4,440	\$4,339,564	14	\$2,080	344	\$261,257	9	\$31,208	22,674	\$14,648,365

Table 3 (continued)

					(continueu)								
	Ge	eneral	Senio	r Citizen	zen Veteran Blind/Disabled					mland	Total Property Tax Credits		
<u>School District</u>	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	
Ypsilanti	7,202	\$3,017,528	1,420	\$1,007,477	16	\$2,689	230	\$144,447	0	\$0	8,868	\$4,172,141	
Chelsea	1,398	\$795,425	889	\$830,880	4	\$432	46	\$34,578	24	\$81,769	2,361	\$1,743,084	
Dexter	1,431	\$860,581	553	\$497,526	2	\$322	33	\$26,397	24	\$21,158	2,026	\$1,405,984	
Lincoln	2,363	\$1,163,145	459	\$330,398	12	\$1,449	94	\$63,578	, 7	\$30,805	2,935	\$1,589,375	
Manchester	678	\$368,555	349	\$310,373	3	\$297	25	\$17,144	31	\$97,476	1,086	\$793,845	
Milan	1,196	\$538,235	543	\$429,349	5	\$630	51	\$28,954	15	\$139,881	1,810	\$1,137,049	
Saline	1,961	\$1,122,215	723	\$652,738	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$33,703	46	\$182,110	2,769	\$1,990,899	
Whitmore Lake	946	\$405,021	231	\$165,493	3	\$428	35	\$18,212	2	\$2,890	1,217	\$592,044	
Willow Run	1,786	\$579,279	457	\$231,158	14	\$1,697	135	\$69,957	0	\$0	2,392	\$882,091	
Wayne County													
Detroit	97,939	\$35,145,124	19,432	\$11,259,301	474	\$112,587	7,191	\$4,049,816	2	\$5,286	125,038	\$50,572,114	
Allen Park	1,996	\$843,715	2,155	\$1,709,894	18	\$2,401	79	\$54,415	0	\$0	4,248	\$2,610,425	
Dearborn	14,012	\$8,232,554	6,980	\$6,664,015	26	\$3,893	751	\$573,049	n.a.	n.a.	21,770	\$15,478,698	
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,410	\$1,165,677	1,452	\$1,189,072	3	\$449	118	\$85,926	0	\$0	3,983	\$2,441,124	
Melvindale	1,770	\$656,127	1,170	\$784,046	14	\$2,042	136	\$87,307	0	\$0	3,090	\$1,529,522	
Garden City	3,728	\$1,630,769	2,176	\$1,731,835	21	\$3,233	152	\$112,790	0	\$0	6,077	\$3,478,627	
Grosse Pointe	4,796	\$3,633,198	3,481	\$3,733,597	2	\$418	100	\$83,863	0	\$0	8,379	\$7,451,076	
Hamtramck	2,685	\$843,642	555	\$258,035	22	\$4,153	107	\$52,572	0	\$0	3,369	\$1,158,402	
Highland Park	1,184	\$369,892	304	\$137,603	4	\$813	158	\$77,524	0	\$0	1,650	\$585,832	
Inkster	1,693	\$588,395	502	\$285,263	6	\$1,204	156	\$78,203	0	\$0	2,357	\$953,065	
Lincoln Park	5,291	\$2,148,860	2,968	\$2,455,951	29	\$5,531	319	\$216,276	0	\$0	8,607	\$4,826,618	
Livonia	11,679	\$5,848,921	8,574	\$7,270,749	56	\$6,661	365	\$274,774	0	\$0	20,674	\$13,401,105	
Plymouth Canton	10,270	\$5,273,610	4,055	\$3,301,538	29	\$3,138	246	\$183,872	2	\$6,113	14,602	\$8,768,271	
Redford Union	3,337	\$1,299,885	1,590	\$1,199,874	21	\$3,074	120	\$73,129	0	\$0	5,068	\$2,575,962	
River Rouge	1,011	\$351,434	388	\$260,580	5	\$1,553	110	\$64,614	0	\$0	1,514	\$678,181	
Romulus	2,707	\$1,163,561	771	\$596,971	15	\$2,254	171	\$117,643	n.a.	n.a.	3,665	\$1,896,401	
South Redford	2,501	\$1,069,915	1,753	\$1,395,211	20	\$2,888	84	\$50,420	0	\$0	4,358	\$2,518,434	
Taylor	7,854	\$3,026,432	3,361	\$2,319,580	57	\$8,975	469	\$281,199	0	\$0	11,741	\$5,636,186	
Trenton	2,164	\$1,160,116	1,800	\$1,689,792	6	\$1,030	98	\$73,590	0	\$0	4,068	\$2,924,528	
Wayne-Westland	11,706	\$4,507,047	4,573	\$3,246,975	54	\$9,218	688	\$416,153	0	\$0	17,021	\$8,179,393	
Wyandotte	3,373	\$1,490,072	2,191	\$1,899,202	19	\$3,520	193	\$131,347	0	\$0	5,776	\$3,524,141	
Flat Rock	923	\$365,415	380	\$289,882	8	\$1,108	71	\$45,059	n.a.	n.a.	1,383	\$701,906	
Crestwood	2,811	\$1,580,961	2,664	\$2,360,720	19	\$2,567	104	\$83,396	0	\$0	5,598	\$4,027,644	
Westwood	1,512	\$531,100	622	\$360,929	9	\$1,301	72	\$43,264	0	\$0	2,215	\$936,594	
Ecorse	991	\$323,448	432	\$249,493	10	\$2,274	101	\$61,300	0	\$0	1,534	\$636,515	
Gibraltar	1,985	\$982,819	647	\$523,051	6	\$654	107	\$81,151	0	\$0	2,745	\$1,587,675	

Table 3 (continued)

				······································										
	c		a .	C 1.1			D 11	N I 11 1			Total			
	G	eneral	Senio	or Citizen	Vet	teran	Blind/	Disabled	Far	mland	Property	Tax Credits		
<u>School District</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>		
Grosse Ile Twp.	897	\$689,619	573	\$575,181	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$27,477	3	\$41,610	1,500	\$1,334,023		
Harper Woods	1,410	\$701,845	871	\$794,612	7	\$1,127	41	\$34,372	0	\$0	2,329	\$1,531,956		
Huron	981	\$538,715	429	\$324,353	4	\$533	52	\$37,033	3	\$8,873	1,469	\$909,507		
Woodhaven	3,200	\$1,742,111	738	\$630,656	9	\$1,490	129	\$94,622	0	\$0	4,076	\$2,468,879		
Northville	2,442	\$1,563,748	1,308	\$1,227,562	5	\$494	44	\$34,170	0	\$0	3,799	\$2,825,974		
Riverview	1,402	\$726,900	995	\$904,158	6	\$964	64	\$49,587	0	\$0	2,467	\$1,681,609		
Southgate	3,630	\$1,619,182	2,615	\$2,189,140	20	\$3,067	201	\$151,815	0	\$0	6,466	\$3,963,204		
Van Buren	4,027	\$1,650,255	1,097	\$729,085	34	\$5,932	194	\$104,189	n.a.	n.a.	5,353	\$2,492,078		
Wexford County														
Cadillac	1,502	\$471,016	855	\$441,640	49	\$6,878	144	\$55,368	2	\$6,654	2,552	\$981,556		
Manton	444	\$145,733	153	\$73,555	11	\$1,354	34	\$15,541	2	\$6,757	644	\$242,940		
Mesick	293	\$80,030	127	\$61,779	12	\$1,287	31	\$11,618	3	\$6,701	466	\$161,415		
Valid District Total	872,956	\$358,642,580	396,906	\$275,067,939	10,055	\$1,252,494	48,018	\$25,925,416	8,212	\$28,019,469	1,336,147	\$688,907,898		
Invalid District Total	2,208	\$842,566	1,325	\$814,795	48	\$6,254	282	\$140,452	36	\$117,411	3,899	\$1,921,478		
No School District Total	23,610	\$10,524,982	11,689	\$7,945,970	210	\$27,608	2,705	\$1,391,072	992	\$3,435,165	39,206	\$23,324,797		
Total	898,774	\$370,010,128	409,920	\$283,828,704	10,313	\$1,286,356	51,005	\$27,456,940	9,240	\$31,572,045	1,379,252	\$714,154,173		

Table 3 (continued)

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.

63